

THE
HISTORY OF SCOTLAND

FROM AGRICOLA'S INVASION TO THE
EXTINCTION OF THE LAST
JACOBITE INSURRECTION

BY
JOHN HILL BURTON
HISTORIOGEOGRAPHER-ROYAL FOR SCOTLAND

SECOND EDITION

INDEX VOLUME

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS
EDINBURGH AND LONDON
MDCCCLXXIII

THE
HISTORY OF SCOTLAND

FROM AGRICOLA'S INVASION TO THE
EXTINCTION OF THE LAST
JACOBITE INSURRECTION

BY
JOHN HILL BURTON
HISTORIOGEOGRAPHER-ROYAL FOR SCOTLAND

SECOND EDITION

INDEX VOLUME

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS
EDINBURGH AND LONDON
MDCCCLXXIII

INDEX.

- ABBOT**, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the deathbed of Queen Anne, v. 381—his account of the execution of Sprot, 417 *et seq.*—letter from James VI. on the divine-right question, 430—remonstrates against the alienation of the lands of Arbroath Abbey, 445.
Abbots, titular, retained by the early Church, v. 74.
Aberbrothock or Arbroath Abbey, its domains conveyed to the Hamiltons, v. 445.
Abercorn, Saxon monastery at, l. 282.
Abercorn Castle, captured by James II., ii. 429.
Aberdeen, bishopric of, founded by David I., i. 442—early mention of, as a burgh, ii. 89—taken by Bruce, 256—General Assembly called by the High party at, v. 433—General Assembly of 1616 at, vi. 14—the stronghold of the Cavalier party, 206—commission sent by the Covenanters to, 233—declaration by the clergy against the Covenant, 234—occupied by Montrose, 238—and again, 247—occupied by the Cavaliers, 249—and again by the Covenanters, 252—proceedings of Monro against the Royalists, 321—captured by Montrose, 365—Gordon's picture of, vii. 105—resistance to the Episcopalian deprivation in, 1690, 441—strength of Episcopacy in, 461—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1688, 464—manufacture of woollen stockings at, viii. 35—James VIII. proclaimed at, 263.
Aberdeen Breviary, the, i. 264, iii. 328, vi. 4.
Aberdeen Doctors, their declaration against the Covenant, vi. 234—the king's approval of it, 235, note.
Aberdeen University, date of its foundation, iii. 404—modelled on that of Paris, 404.
Abernethy, once the Pictish capital, ii. 52—the round tower at, 104—the abbey of, lay appropriation of its endowments, i. 399, note.
Abjuration, Act of, 1662, the, vii. 158.
Abjuration oath, the, vii. 250—modification of it, 1716, viii. 386.
Aboyne, the Marquis of, murdered at Frendraught, vi. 211 *et seq.*
- Aboyne**, Lord, heads the Gordons after his father's seizure, vi. 242, 244—forces assigned him from those under Hamilton, 244—occupies Aberdeen, 249.
Absolute power, claim of James II. to, vii. 267.
Absolution, views of Calvin regarding it, iv. 333.
Achaisus, King of the Scots, i. 293.
Achindavy fort, i. 34, note.
Achir na Kyle, burgh at, i. 92.
Acre, capture of, by Earl David of Huntingdon, ii. 128, note.
"Act of Classes" of 1649, the, vi. 414.
"Action of reduction", what, vi. 80.
Ada, sister of William the Lion, claim of her descendants to the crown, ii. 127.
Adam, the elder, his works, viii. 542.
Adamnan, see St Adamnan.
Adamson, Archbishop of St Andrews, on the bishops, v. 81—a member of the Parliament of 1582, 188—proceedings of the Presbyterian party against him, 209—sermon before the king on occasion of Queen Mary's death, 261—his fall, 297—his recantation, 298.
Admiralty, arrangements of the Union regarding, viii. 128.
Adrian IV., subjugation of the Irish Church by, i. 242.
Advocates, secession of, in 1678, vii. 195—Faculty of, Jacobite medal presented to, and its effect, viii. 243.
Aeneas Sylvius (Pius II.), anecdote of, ii. 336, note—account of coal in Scotland from, iii. 446—his account of the country, 447.
Æsir, the, or Scandinavian gods, i. 228.
Affinity, the forbidden degree of, ii. 346 *et seq.*, iii. 314 *et seq.*
African Company (Darien scheme), the, Paterson's connection with it, viii. 19—its formation, 21—Act passed by the Scots Parliament, 22—powers conferred on the Company, 23—tracts and other works regarding it, *ib.*, note—English and Scots directors, 23—first reception in England, 26—address of Parliament against it, *ib.*—answer of the directors, *ib.*—English share-

INDEX.

- ABBOT**, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the deathbed of Queen Anne, v. 381—his account of the execution of Sprot, 417 *et seq.*—letter from James VI. on the divine-right question, 430—remonstrates against the alienation of the lands of Arbroath Abbey, 445.
Abbots, titular, retained by the early Church, v. 74.
Aberbrothock or Arbroath Abbey, its domains conveyed to the Hamiltons, v. 445.
Abercorn, Saxon monastery at, l. 282.
Abercorn Castle, captured by James II., ii. 429.
Aberdeen, bishopric of, founded by David I., i. 442—early mention of, as a burgh, ii. 89—taken by Bruce, 256—General Assembly called by the High party at, v. 433—General Assembly of 1616 at, vi. 14—the stronghold of the Cavalier party, 206—commission sent by the Covenanters to, 233—declaration by the clergy against the Covenant, 234—occupied by Montrose, 238—and again, 247—occupied by the Cavaliers, 249—and again by the Covenanters, 252—proceedings of Monro against the Royalists, 321—captured by Montrose, 365—Gordon's picture of, vii. 105—resistance to the Episcopalian deprivation in, 1690, 441—strength of Episcopacy in, 461—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1688, 464—manufacture of woollen stockings at, viii. 35—James VIII. proclaimed at, 263.
Aberdeen Breviary, the, i. 264, iii. 328, vi. 4.
Aberdeen Doctors, their declaration against the Covenant, vi. 234—the king's approval of it, 235, note.
Aberdeen University, date of its foundation, iii. 404—modelled on that of Paris, 404.
Abernethy, once the Pictish capital, ii. 52—the round tower at, 104—the abbey of, lay appropriation of its endowments, i. 399, note.
Abjuration, Act of, 1662, the, vii. 158.
Abjuration oath, the, vii. 250—modification of it, 1716, viii. 386.
Aboyne, the Marquis of, murdered at Frendraught, vi. 211 *et seq.*
- Aboyne**, Lord, heads the Gordons after his father's seizure, vi. 242, 244—forces assigned him from those under Hamilton, 244—occupies Aberdeen, 249.
Absolute power, claim of James II. to, vii. 267.
Absolution, views of Calvin regarding it, iv. 333.
Achilus, King of the Scots, i. 293.
Achindavy fort, i. 34, note.
Achir na Kyle, burgh at, i. 92.
Acre, capture of, by Earl David of Huntingdon, ii. 128, note.
"Act of Classes" of 1649, the, vi. 414.
"Action of reduction", what, vi. 80.
Ada, sister of William the Lion, claim of her descendants to the crown, ii. 127.
Adam, the elder, his works, viii. 542.
Adamnan, see St Adarnan.
Adamson, Archbishop of St Andrews, on the bishops, v. 81—a member of the Parliament of 1582, 188—proceedings of the Presbyterian party against him, 209—sermon before the king on occasion of Queen Mary's death, 261—his fall, 297—his recantation, 298.
Admiralty, arrangements of the Union regarding, viii. 128.
Adrian IV., subjugation of the Irish Church by, i. 242.
Advocates, secession of, in 1678, vii. 195—Faculty of, Jacobite medal presented to, and its effect, viii. 243.
Aeneas Sylvius (Pius II.), anecdote of, ii. 336, note—account of coal in Scotland from, iii. 446—his account of the country, 447.
Æsir, the, or Scandinavian gods, i. 228.
Affinity, the forbidden degree of, ii. 346 *et seq.*, iii. 314 *et seq.*
African Company (Darien scheme), the, Paterson's connection with it, viii. 19—its formation, 21—Act passed by the Scots Parliament, 22—powers conferred on the Company, 23—tracts and other works regarding it, *ib.*, note—English and Scots directors, 23—first reception in England, 26—address of Parliament against it, *ib.*—answer of the Com- of the Com- directors, *ib.*—lish share-

- Andrews by, 418—measures regarding it, 420 *et seq.*—his efforts for the Catholic revival of the Church, 424—founds the Monastery of Inchcolm, 425.
- Alexander II., his accession, and war with John of England, ii. 7—treaty with Henry III., and lands assigned him in England, 8—troubles in the north, 10—alleged arrangement by him as to the succession of Bruce, 12—invasion of England, 17—treaty of New-castle, 18—his death, *ib.*—law regarding theft under, 66—statute of, as showing the germ of Parliament, 81.
- Alexander III., accession of, ii. 20—his coronation at Scone, 21—his marriage to Margaret of England, 24—government during his minority, 25—the invasion of King Haco, and its defeat, 32 *et seq.*—cession of the Hebrides, &c., to him, 36—marriage of his daughter to the Prince of Norway, 37—adjustment of Church matters, *ib.*—birth of a son, 40—forged entry of alleged homage to England, 41—death of his children, and dangers thence arising, 42—his second marriage and death, *ib.* 43.
- Alexander, son of Alexander III., his birth, ii. 40—his death, 42.
- Alexander, Prince, brother of James V., his death, iii. 97.
- Alexander, brother of King Robert, the "Wolf of Badenoch," ii. 390 *et seq.*—destroys Elgin Cathedral, &c., *ib.*
- Alexander of Isla, co-operates with the Irish rebels, iii. 155.
- Alexander, John, the painter, viii. 536.
- Alexander, Sir William, see Stirling, Earl of.
- Alexander III., Pope, interferes on behalf of the Scots Church, ii. 4—his death, 6.
- Alford, battle of, vi. 372.
- Alfred, laws, &c., attributed to, ii. 58.
- Alfrid, Prince, i. 271.
- Allan of Galloway, becomes High Constable, ii. 11—descent of Baliol from, 128.
- Allan or Fitz Allan, the family name of the Stewards, ii. 344.
- Allectus, usurpation of the empire in Britain by, i. 41.
- Allexius, Papal legate, ii. 5.
- Alnwick, capture of William the Lion at, i. 446.
- Alston the botanist, viii. 553.
- Altachoylachan, or Glenlivet, the battle of, v. 294.
- Alva, the Duke of, his conference with Catherine at Bayonne, iv. 132 *et seq.*—on the policy of Scotland as a member of the league, 136.
- Alves, negotiates between the Pretender and Edinburgh, viii. 449.
- Amber, ancient ornaments of, i. 123.
- Amboglanna, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
- Ambrosius, a traditional British prince, i. 169.
- America, the French colonies in, vi. 64.
- American plantations, the "apprenticeship" system in the, viii. 7.
- Ammianus Marcellinus, notices of the Scots and Picts by, i. 45 *et seq.*
- Amphibalus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
- Amundesham, Walter de, ii. 135.
- Anville, the Marshal d', accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—an admirer of the queen, 83.
- Analysis, true province of, i. 111, and note.
- Ancrum, battle of, iii. 236—effect of it on Henry VIII., 240.
- Anderson, Adam, the "Origin of Commerce" by, viii. 15, note.
- Anderson, James, the Archæologist, viii. 553—refutation of the superiority claim by, 109—reward voted to him, 110.
- Anderson, Joseph, instance of incremation furnished by, i. 109.
- Anderson, Patrick, censorship of poems by, iv. 321.
- Andreas, Captain, a so-called Indian chief, viii. 46, note.
- Aneurin, the Welsh bard, i. 180.
- Angles, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
- Anglo-Saxons, the, their establishment in Britain, i. 181—their barbarism as compared with the Irish Celts, 296—their migrations into Scotland on the Conquest, 373.
- Angus, rise of the house of, and their hostility to the elder branch, ii. 429.
- Angus, the Earl of ("Bell-the-Cat"), defeat of the elder Douglasses by, ii. 429—and again, 432—wounded before Roxburgh Castle, 435—heads the affair at Lauder bridge, iii. 27 *et seq.*—secret treaty with Henry VII., 39.
- Angus, the Earl of, married to Queen Margaret, iii. 85—feud with Albany, and his escape to England, 89—efforts of for supremacy, 94—defeat of the Hamiltons, 95—seizes Edinburgh, *ib.*—takes refuge in France, 103—hatred of the queen, and policy of Wolsey regarding him, 118—divorced from Queen Margaret, 136—returns to Scotland, 137—gets possession of the king, 138—escape of the latter, and his struggle with Arran, &c., 139—his defence of Tantallon, *ib.* and note—animosity of the king to him, and his flight to England, 140, 141—takes part in Northumberland's raid, 154—execution of his sister, Lady Glamis, 169—restored to Scotland, and his forfeiture reversed, 190—obligations under which he came to Henry VIII., *ib.*—difficulty in deal-

- opposition to it, *ib.*—the Scots subscription to it, *ib.* *et seq.*—the Glasgow subscription, 29—total subscription and analysis of it, 31 *et seq.*—absence of jobbing in it, 32— sanguine expectations through the country, 33—"Committee of Improvements," *ib.*—attention paid to manufactures, &c., 34—warehouses erected, 35—their system of book-keeping, 36, note—attempt to increase their capital by extension of stock abroad, 36 *et seq.*—English opposition to them there, 37—addresses to the king, and his reticence, *ib.*—final answer of the king, 38 *et seq.*—history of the Darien Expedition, 40 *et seq.*—second expedition sent out, 52—and third, 53—feeling caused by the conduct of England and the king, *ib.*—expedition under Campbell of Innis, 54—capitulation to the Spaniards, 57—the failure of the colony the practical destruction of the Company, 58—banking business started by, and its failure, 68—resolutions regarding it in the Estates of 1707, 81—discussions between the Union commissioners regarding it, 83—capture of one of their vessels by the East India Company, 105—retaliation on the Worcester, 106—terms of the Union regarding it, 132—its shareholders to be repaid out of the Equivalent, 133—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 168 *et seq.*—proportion of the Equivalent allotted to it, 188.
- African Company, the English, viii. 20.
- Agnew, Sir Andrew, in 1745, viii. 486.
- Agricola, his invasion of Scotland, i. 1 *et seq.*—the Forth and Clyde chosen as his boundary, 4—his invasion of the territory north of this, 6—the battle of the Mons Grampius, 6—his recall, 7—references of native authors to his campaigns, 11—the site of his great battle, 13 *et seq.*—camps assigned to him, 21—no coins connected with his name found, *ib.*
- Agriculture, state of, before the great war, ii. 107—state of, 1688-1748, viii. 508.
- Ahmed Iber Forlan, account of the incrimination of a Norse chief by, i. 109, note.
- Aidan, King of Dalriada, i. 288—freed from tribute to Ireland, 289.
- Aidan, St, his mission to Northumbria, and foundation of Lindisfarne, i. 297—see St Aidan.
- Aikenhead, Thomas, the case of, and his execution, viii. 76 *et seq.*
- Aikman, W., the painter, viii. 537.
- Ailred of Rievaulx, the Chronicle of, iii. 412—account of the invasion of England and battle of the Standard by, i. 435.
- Airds Moss, the defeat of the Covenanters at, vii. 236.
- Airlie, the Master of, joins the Pretender, viii. 459.
- Airlie Castle, the burning of, vi. 323.
- Alava, Spanish ambassador in France, communications from, regarding marriage between Don Carlos and Queen Mary, iv. 97.
- Albania, the Scottish Dalriada so called, i. 207.
- the poem called, viii. 517.
- Albano, court of the Pretender at, viii. 343.
- Albany, the Duke of, brother of Robert III., ii. 372—his inactivity against the English, 377—the plot against the Duke of Rothesay, and his death, 380—becomes governor of the kingdom, 381—army collected by him to aid Percy against Henry IV., 382—supports a supposed Richard II., 383—suspected of collusion in the capture of James I., 384—regent after the death of Robert III., 385—martyrdom of Resey under him, 386—warfare on the borders, *ib.*—the battle of Harlaw, 392—foundation of University of St Andrews, and his death, 394 *et seq.*—his character, 395 *et seq.*
- Albany, the Duke of, brother of James III., iii. 20—imprisonment at Edinburgh, and escape, 21—the process of forfeiture against him, *ib.*—alliance with England, &c., *ib.*—reconciled to his brother, his treason, and flight to England, 28, 29—the Michael sold to France by him, 72—his position in France, 85—arrival in Scotland as regent, 87—his character, &c., *ib.*—hostilities with Angus, 89—execution of Lord Home, and his return to France, 91—measures for government, &c., in his absence, *ib.*—arranges treaty with France, 94—efforts to bring him back to Scotland, 95—his return and unpopularity, 96—his expulsion demanded by Henry VIII., 97—answer of the Estates to this, 98—army collected under him, 100—its movement to the Border, *ib.*—and failure, 101—his return to France, 102—again in Scotland with French auxiliaries, 104—force assembled under him, 105—repulsed before Wark, and dispersion of his force, 107—his final departure, 108 *et seq.*
- Alberoni, Cardinal, threatened invasion by, 1719, viii. 340.
- Albin, the old name for Scotland, i. 19.
- Albinus, his overthrow by Severus, i. 39.
- Alcluyd or Dumbarton, see Dumbarton.
- Alcuin or Dumbarton, the capital of Strathclyde, ii. 52.
- Ale, proposed duty on, and resistance to it, viii. 353.
- Alexander I., accession and reign of, i. 387—formation of bishopric of St

west, iv. 47—letter in Scots from Queen Mary to him, 59—Knox's interposition between him and the countess, 62—alleged conspiracy for seizure of the queen, 121—restored to favour, 160—the divorce of the queen proposed to him, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—acts as justiciar at it, 210—named one of the Council of Regency, 279—amnesty granted to, 291—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 322—joins Queen Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—commands at Langside, 373—hostile gathering under him, v. 2—proposed as regent after Lennox's death, 43—his submission to the Government, 114—Parliamentary indemnity to, 117—quarrel with Morton regarding the Crown jewels, 159—affair of Alistair MacCallum, and feud with Athole, *ib. et seq.*—heads the party against Morton, 161—a leader against the Ruthvens, 200—one of the jury on Gowrie, 222—employed against Huntly, 293—his defeat, 294—reconciliation between him and Huntly, 352—persecution of the MacGregors by, vi. 24—his power, 37—adhesion with his Highlanders to the Covenant, 205.

Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, joins the Covenanters, vi. 205, 230—force sent to aid the Covenanters in Aberdeen, 239—accompanies the march to the Border, 261—proceedings against the Royalists in the west, 322—his cruelties, 323, note—indemnity to him, 324—in the Parliament of 1641, 326—created marquis, 327—the feud between him and Montrose, 333—his supposed views on the throne, *ib.*—the alleged plot for his murder, called the Incident, 334 *et seq.*—movements against Montrose, 367—his territories invaded, and his flight, 369—defeated at Inverlochy, 370—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—opposes the Engagement, 410—defeated in attack on Stirling Castle, 413—heads a new committee of Estates, *ib.*—conferences with Cromwell, 414—his account of the death of Montrose, vii. 8, note—coronation of Charles II. by, 35—treaty with Cromwell, 48—his trial and execution, 149 *et seq.*

Argyle, the younger, project for his destruction, vii. 243—his position and power, *ib.*—arrested and condemned, but escapes to Holland, 244—the insurrection under him, and its suppression, 259 *et seq.*—his position regarding Monmouth, 259—his arrest and execution, 261.

Argyle, the Duke of, one of the Commissioners to William III., vii. 294—au-

thorised by the Convention to raise troops, 297—threatened proceedings of the Estates against him, 335, 337—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30—Commissioner in 1705, 110—excluded from the Union Commission, 117—charge against Harley by, 245—supports motion for dissolving the Union, 248—Mar's instructions regarding attack on, 261—commands against the rebels, and his character, 271—measures in Scotland, 272—his position at Stirling, 276—proclamation, 278—measures for defence of Edinburgh, 287—attempt on Leith, 289—movements against Mar, 314—battle of Sheriffmuir, 316 *et seq.*—increasing strength of his army, 323—movements against the insurgents, 324—approaches Perth, 325—enters it, 327—fall of, and indignation it excites in Scotland, 345—restored to office, 346—opposes the Forfeited Estates Commission, 350—position taken by him regarding the Scots Judges during the investigation into the Porteous Mob, 365, 366.

Argyle, the Countess of, present with the queen during the murder of Rizzio, iv. 145, 146—on the night of Darnley's murder, 188—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 322.

Argyle, the Countess of, Morton's efforts to recover Crown jewels from her, v. 158.

Argyleshire, the sculptured stones of, i. 159—spread of the Scots from Ireland over, 205—attempt of Alexander II. to subjugate, ii. 18—and of the Scots kings, 30.

Aristocracy, their absorption of Church property, vi. 78.

Aristocratic privilege, absence of, in Scotland, iii. 398 *et seq.*

Arkinholm, defeat of the Douglasses at, ii. 429.

Arles, the Synod of, presence of British bishops at, i. 42.

Armenians, the then proposed union with the African (Darien) Company, viii. 38.

Arminius, the German leader, i. 301, 302.

Armstrong, Andrew, indicted for riot at Holyrood, iv. 75—Dr, viii. 547.

Armstrongs, the, their power on the Borders, iii. 144—execution of their chiefs, 145 *et seq.*—its effect, 146—their alienation from James V., 152.

Arran, the Earl of, fleet under him and its failure, iii. 71—as regent, 137—displaced by Angus, 138—appointed regent on the death of James V., 189—his character, *ib.*—his reception of offer of the Princess Elizabeth for his son, 195 *et seq.*—his account to Sadler of the imprisonment, &c., of Beaton, 200—confirms the treaties with England, 206—

- Andrews by, 418—measures regarding it, 420 *et seq.*—his efforts for the Catholic revival of the Church, 424—founds the Monastery of Inchcolm, 425.
- Alexander II., his accession, and war with John of England, ii. 7—treaty with Henry III., and lands assigned him in England, 8—troubles in the north, 10—alleged arrangement by him as to the succession of Bruce, 12—invasion of England, 17—treaty of New-castle, 18—his death, *ib.*—law regarding theft under, 66—statute of, as showing the germ of Parliament, 81.
- Alexander III., accession of, ii. 20—his coronation at Scone, 21—his marriage to Margaret of England, 24—government during his minority, 25—the invasion of King Haco, and its defeat, 32 *et seq.*—cession of the Hebrides, &c., to him, 36—marriage of his daughter to the Prince of Norway, 37—adjustment of Church matters, *ib.*—birth of a son, 40—forged entry of alleged homage to England, 41—death of his children, and dangers thence arising, 42—his second marriage and death, *ib.* 43.
- Alexander, son of Alexander III., his birth, ii. 40—his death, 42.
- Alexander, Prince, brother of James V., his death, iii. 97.
- Alexander, brother of King Robert, the "Wolf of Badenoch," ii. 390 *et seq.*—destroys Elgin Cathedral, &c., *ib.*
- Alexander of Isla, co-operates with the Irish rebels, iii. 155.
- Alexander, John, the painter, viii. 536.
- Alexander, Sir William, see Stirling, Earl of.
- Alexander III., Pope, interferes on behalf of the Scots Church, ii. 4—his death, 6.
- Alford, battle of, vi. 372.
- Alfred, laws, &c., attributed to, ii. 58.
- Alfrid, Prince, i. 271.
- Allan of Galloway, becomes High Constable, ii. 11—descent of Baliol from, 128.
- Allan or Fitz Allan, the family name of the Stewards, ii. 344.
- Allectus, usurpation of the empire in Britain by, i. 41.
- Allexius, Papal legate, ii. 5.
- Alnwick, capture of William the Lion at, i. 446.
- Alston the botanist, viii. 553.
- Altachoylachan, or Glenlivet, the battle of, v. 294.
- Alva, the Duke of, his conference with Catherine at Bayonne, iv. 132 *et seq.*—on the policy of Scotland as a member of the league, 136.
- Alves, negotiates between the Pretender and Edinburgh, viii. 449.
- Amber, ancient ornaments of, i. 123.
- Amboglanna, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
- Ambrosius, a traditional British prince, i. 169.
- America, the French colonies in, vi. 64.
- American plantations, the "apprenticeship" system in the, viii. 7.
- Ammianus Marcellinus, notices of the Scots and Picts by, i. 45 *et seq.*
- Amphibalus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
- Amundesham, Walter de, ii. 135.
- Anville, the Marshal d', accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—an admirer of the queen, 83.
- Analysis, true province of, i. 111, and note.
- Anerum, battle of, iii. 236—effect of it on Henry VIII., 240.
- Anderson, Adam, the "Origin of Commerce" by, viii. 15, note.
- Anderson, James, the Archæologist, viii. 553—refutation of the superiority claim by, 109—reward voted to him, 110.
- Anderson, Joseph, instance of incremation furnished by, i. 109.
- Anderson, Patrick, censorship of poems by, iv. 321.
- Andreas, Captain, a so-called Indian chief, viii. 46, note.
- Aneurin, the Welsh bard, i. 180.
- Angles, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
- Anglo-Saxons, the, their establishment in Britain, i. 181—their barbarism as compared with the Irish Celts, 296—their migrations into Scotland on the Conquest, 373.
- Angus, rise of the house of, and their hostility to the elder branch, ii. 429.
- Angus, the Earl of ("Bell-the-Cat"), defeat of the elder Douglasses by, ii. 429—and again, 432—wounded before Roxburgh Castle, 435—heads the affair at Lauder bridge, iii. 27 *et seq.*—secret treaty with Henry VII., 39.
- Angus, the Earl of, married to Queen Margaret, iii. 85—feud with Albany, and his escape to England, 89—efforts of for supremacy, 94—defeat of the Hamiltons, 95—seizes Edinburgh, *ib.*—takes refuge in France, 103—hatred of the queen, and policy of Wolsey regarding him, 118—divorced from Queen Margaret, 136—returns to Scotland, 137—gets possession of the king, 138—escape of the latter, and his struggle with Arran, &c., 139—his defence of Tantallon, *ib.* and note—animosity of the king to him, and his flight to England, 140, 141—takes part in Northumberland's raid, 154—execution of his sister, Lady Glamis, 169—restored to Scotland, and his forfeiture reversed, 190—obligations under which he came to Henry VIII., *ib.*—difficulty in deal-

- murder of Rizzio, 147—named one of the Council of Regency, 279—accompanies Murray to Lochleven, 286—meeting with Seton, Lethington, &c., against Murray, v. 7—feud with Argyle, and Morton's intervention, 159—joins with Argyle against Morton, 161—becomes Chancellor, 163—suspected poisoning of him, 165.
- Athole, Lord, joins Glencairn for Charles II., vii. 68.
- Athole, the Marquis of, a candidate for the presidency of the Convention, vii. 302—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 348—his position during Claverhouse's campaign, 373—feud of, with the Frasers, 414—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30—charged by Lovat with Jacobitism, 95, 96—proposed levy of the Highlanders under him against the Union, 162—the charge of bribery against him, 180—declines concurrence in the proposed rising of 1708, 199—in 1745, 440.
- Athole, the Duke of, and the Glen Tilt case, ii. 76.
- Athole men, the, at the rising in 1715, viii. 257.
- Attacotti, the, named as a Scots race, i. 45—the Scots in Scotland so called, 206.
- Atwood, W., revival in 1705 of the superiority claim, viii. 109.
- Aubigné, the Lord of, afterwards Duke of Lennox, his arrival in Scotland, v. 167. See Lennox.
- Auchendoun, the Laird of, defeats of the Forbeses by him, v. 69.
- Auchenshauch Declaration, the, viii. 237, 240.
- Auchincloich, Roman remains near, i. 64, note.
- Auchterhouse, the Laird of, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Auchy or Achaius, King of the Scots, i. 293.
- Aude, daughter of Ketil Flatnef, voyages of, i. 306.
- Auldbar, the Laird of, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Auldearn, battle of, vi. 371.
- Aumale, the Duke of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
- Ausonius, reference to the Druids by, i. 215.
- Authorities, early local, ii. 53 *et seq.*
- Ayr, its charter, ii. 88—Brereton's sketch of, vii. 108.
- Ayrshire, the Highland host in, vii. 189.
- Aytoun, Sir Robert, his poems, vii. 81.
- Aytoun, William, the architect of Heriot's Hospital, vii. 104, note.
- Bacon, Lord, his speech in favour of the Union project, v. 408—and on the case of the *postnati*, 413.
- Bacon, Sir Nicholas, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.
- Bagimond's Roll, its origin and history, ii. 38 *et seq.*
- Bailey, Charles, a secret emissary of Leslie's, v. 105.
- Baillie, General, sent against Montrose, vi. 371—his defeat at Alford, 372—and at Kilsyth, 373.
- Baillie, Rev. R., on the introduction of Laud's Liturgy, vi. 125, note—his account of the Bishop of Brechin and the Service-book, 157—of the Bishop of Galloway, 171—of the crimes charged against the bishops, 231 *et seq.*—of the march to the Border, 259 *et seq.* 262—and of the camp on Dunse Law, 264—of the king's demeanour at the conference, 267—accompanies the march into England, 301—account of the occupation, &c., of Newcastle, 307—on Strafford's arrest, 318—on the feeling against Episcopacy, &c., 319—his account of the "Incident," 336, note—commissioner to the Westminster Assembly, 381—notices from him of it, *ib.* 382 *et seq.* 390, 391—on the metrical versions of the Psalms, 399 *et seq.* notes—one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9—his testimony to Cromwell's moderation, 31—his 'escape from the decision on "the causes of God's wrath," 34—on the debates as to employing Malignants, 35—on Strachan and the Western Whigs, 39—account of Cromwell's dismissal of the Assembly, 49—on the difficulties regarding the petition against toleration, 69—his letters, &c., 78.
- Baillie, David, connected with the Queensberry Plot, viii. 96, 97.
- Baillie, Rev. Mr., one of deputation to the Court in 1711, viii. 223.
- Baillie of Jerviswood, trial and execution of, vii. 247.
- Baillie of Jerviswood, joins William of Orange, vii. 269—viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, 111.
- Balcquhail, Rev. W., attack on Lennox by, v. 205—disturbance excited in Edinburgh by, 310—his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, 339—discussion with the king on it, 340—the author of the 'Large Declaration' of Charles I., vi. 278—denounced by the Assembly, *ib.*—excepted from indemnity of 1641, 329.
- Balcarras, Lord, seizure of, vii. 364.
- Balder, the Norse deity, i. 225—the myth of his death, 226.
- Balfour, Sir James, fellow-prisoner with Knox in France, iii. 368—his after-character, *ib.*—draws the bond for Darnley's murder, iv. 182—denounced in the placards as one of the murderers, 196—the marriage-contract between the queen and Bothwell drawn up by

- Baronial architecture, its state in Scotland to the Reformation, iii. 433 *et seq.*—its progress from the Reformation, vii. 103.
- Barons, the, in the Parliament of 1640, vi. 283.
- Barony, burghs of, ii. 85.
- Barron, James, iv. 119.
- Barrows or tumuli, attempt to classify, i. 110—contents of, 126, note.
- Bartholomew, Roger, lawsuit appealed to Edward I. by, ii. 158.
- Barton, Captain, commands Perkin Warbeck's escort, iii. 50—his naval exploits and death, 70 *et seq.*
- Barton, W., metrical Psalter by, vi. 400.
- Bascube, the Laird of, heads the insurgent Covenanters, vii. 171.
- 'Basilikon Doron,' the, v. 387—attack by the clergy on it, 315.
- Bass Rock, seized by the Jacobites, vii. 414—its siege, 415 *et seq.*—its surrender, 417—fortress dismantled, 418.
- Bassendyne, Kirk censorship of works printed by him, iv. 321.
- Basset, Ralph, governor of Edinburgh Castle, ii. 137.
- Basterna, the, the Peukini identified with, i. 187, note.
- Bastiat, the marriage of, on the night of Darnley's murder, iv. 189, 191—denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, 196—leaves the country, 199.
- Bastie, the Sieur de la, his murder, iii. 91 *et seq.*
- Baston, a friar, his capture at Bannockburn, ii. 270.
- Bateman, Mr, tumuli examined by, i. 126, note.
- Baths, Roman, supposed remains of, i. 54.
- Battle, the wager of, ii. 66, 67 *et seq.*
- Beanston, the Laird of, iv. 237.
- Beaton, Chancellor, divorce of Queen Margaret from Angus by, iii. 137.
- Beaton, Bishop James, iii. 94—his views and policy, 111 *et seq.*—Wolsey's attempts to secure his person, 113 *et seq.*—temporarily imprisoned, 116—during the negotiations for treaty with England, 135.
- Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, one of the commissioners to France on Queen Mary's marriage, iii. 289.
- Beaton, David, afterwards Cardinal, iii. 112—dissuades the king from visiting Henry VIII., 163—negotiates the second marriage of James V., 168—becomes Archbishop of St Andrews, 170—his character, &c., *ib.*—attempt to secure the person of Queen Mary on her father's death, 189—his imprisonment and charge against him, 198—his liberation, &c., 200—is joined by the Regent Arran, 206—objections urged by him to the English treaties, 220 *et seq.*—arrest and execution of Wishart by him, 253 *et seq.*—the question as to the complicity of the latter in the plot against him, 257 *et seq.*—his profligacy, iv. 20, 22—his wealth, 25—the plot for his assassination, iii. 258 *et seq.*—his death, 262.
- Beaton, Bishop, communications from, regarding marriage between Don Carlos and Queen Mary, iv. 97—letter from Mary to him after Darnley's murder, 194—and from him, 206—sent by the queen and Bothwell as emissary to the governor of Edinburgh Castle, 237—account of the queen's extraordinary conduct on the night of her being brought back to Edinburgh, 250—mentioned in the queen's State, 266, note—Mary's letter to him on the assassination of Murray, v. 19—appeal by Lethington through him to France for aid, 65.
- Beaton's Mill, the scene of the death of James III., iii. 34, note.
- Beaufort, Jane, marriage of James I. to, ii. 397.
- Beaue, the battle of, ii. 398.
- Beaumont, Henry de, one of the disinherited barons, ii. 312—or Bellmont, a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, 319—hostility to Baliol, 321.
- Beaumont, M. de, French ambassador to Queen Mary, joins her after her escape from Lochleven, iv. 368—his return to France, 396.
- Beck, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, ii. 117—his flight from Scotland, 185—capture of the Castle of Dirlerton by, 199—at the siege of Caerlaverock, 216.
- Bede, notice of St Ninian from, i. 42, 68—on the early British Church, 180—notice of the Pictish language by, 186—on the Easter controversy, 268—on St Aidan, 269—his account of the Abbot Ceolfrid's letter to King Naitan, 273—notice of the Picts by, 284—notice of Aidan from, 290—his testimony to the Celtic civilisation, 296—his account of King Oswald and Aidan, *ib.*—the Chronicle of, its value to Scots history, iii. 411.
- Bedford, Lord, English ambassador in France, interviews with Queen Mary there, iv. 13—instructions of Elizabeth to him as regards the confederate lords, 130—cognisant of the intended murder of Rizzio, 142—his account of it, 145, 151, note—account of Bothwell's predominance, 176—intimation to him of the intended marriage to Bothwell, 207.
- Bedford, the Earl of, captured at the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 153.
- Bedford, Countess of, chief mourner at the funeral of Queen Mary, v. 260.
- Bedrule, destroyed by the English, v. 24.

west, iv. 47—letter in Scots from Queen Mary to him, 59—Knox's interposition between him and the countess, 62—alleged conspiracy for seizure of the queen, 121—restored to favour, 160—the divorce of the queen proposed to him, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—acts as justiciar at it, 210—named one of the Council of Regency, 279—amnesty granted to, 291—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 322—joins Queen Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—commands at Langside, 373—hostile gathering under him, v. 2—proposed as regent after Lennox's death, 43—his submission to the Government, 114—Parliamentary indemnity to, 117—quarrel with Morton regarding the Crown jewels, 159—affair of Alistair MacCallum, and feud with Athole, *ib. et seq.*—heads the party against Morton, 161—a leader against the Ruthvens, 200—one of the jury on Gowrie, 222—employed against Huntly, 293—his defeat, 294—reconciliation between him and Huntly, 352—persecution of the MacGregors by, vi. 24—his power, 37—adhesion with his Highlanders to the Covenant, 205.

Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, joins the Covenanters, vi. 205, 230—force sent to aid the Covenanters in Aberdeen, 239—accompanies the march to the Border, 261—proceedings against the Royalists in the west, 322—his cruelties, 323, note—indemnity to him, 324—in the Parliament of 1641, 326—created marquis, 327—the feud between him and Montrose, 333—his supposed views on the throne, *ib.*—the alleged plot for his murder, called the Incident, 334 *et seq.*—movements against Montrose, 367—his territories invaded, and his flight, 369—defeated at Inverlochy, 370—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—opposes the Engagement, 410—defeated in attack on Stirling Castle, 413—heads a new committee of Estates, *ib.*—conferences with Cromwell, 414—his account of the death of Montrose, vii. 8, note—coronation of Charles II. by, 35—treaty with Cromwell, 48—his trial and execution, 149 *et seq.*

Argyle, the younger, project for his destruction, vii. 243—his position and power, *ib.*—arrested and condemned, but escapes to Holland, 244—the insurrection under him, and its suppression, 259 *et seq.*—his position regarding Monmouth, 259—his arrest and execution, 261.

Argyle, the Duke of, one of the Commissioners to William III., vii. 294—au-

thorised by the Convention to raise troops, 297—threatened proceedings of the Estates against him, 335, 337—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30—Commissioner in 1705, 110—excluded from the Union Commission, 117—charge against Harley by, 245—supports motion for dissolving the Union, 248—Mar's instructions regarding attack on, 261—commands against the rebels, and his character, 271—measures in Scotland, 272—his position at Stirling, 276—proclamation, 278—measures for defence of Edinburgh, 287—attempt on Leith, 289—movements against Mar, 314—battle of Sheriffmuir, 316 *et seq.*—increasing strength of his army, 323—movements against the insurgents, 324—approaches Perth, 325—enters it, 327—fall of, and indignation it excites in Scotland, 345—restored to office, 346—opposes the Forfeited Estates Commission, 350—position taken by him regarding the Scots Judges during the investigation into the Porteous Mob, 365, 366.

Argyle, the Countess of, present with the queen during the murder of Rizzio, iv. 145, 146—on the night of Darnley's murder, 188—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 322.

Argyle, the Countess of, Morton's efforts to recover Crown jewels from her, v. 158.

Argyleshire, the sculptured stones of, i. 159—spread of the Scots from Ireland over, 205—attempt of Alexander II. to subjugate, ii. 18—and of the Scots kings, 30.

Aristocracy, their absorption of Church property, vi. 78.

Aristocratic privilege, absence of, in Scotland, iii. 398 *et seq.*

Arkinholm, defeat of the Douglasses at, ii. 429.

Arles, the Synod of, presence of British bishops at, i. 42.

Armenians, the then proposed union with the African (Darien) Company, viii. 38.

Arminius, the German leader, i. 301, 302.

Armstrong, Andrew, indicted for riot at Holyrood, iv. 75—Dr, viii. 547.

Armstrongs, the, their power on the Borders, iii. 144—execution of their chiefs, 145 *et seq.*—its effect, 146—their alienation from James V., 152.

Arran, the Earl of, fleet under him and its failure, iii. 71—as regent, 137—displaced by Angus, 138—appointed regent on the death of James V., 189—his character, *ib.*—his reception of offer of the Princess Elizabeth for his son, 195 *et seq.*—his account to Sadler of the imprisonment, &c., of Beaton, 200—confirms the treaties with England, 206—

- joins the party of the cardinal, *ib.*—his general vacillation, 207—present at deliberation on the English treaties, 220—dismisses the English ambassador, 225—joined by the Assured lords, 227—his son taken in St Andrews Castle by the conspirators against Beaton, 263—his facility as regards the proposed marriage of Queen Mary to his son, 277—deposed from the Regency, 281—created Duke of Chatelherault, 283—negotiations for alliance with England, 349—abandons the Lords of the Congregation, 358—the younger, his escape from France, *ib.*—represents Scotland in the treaty of Berwick, 367—his position in relation to the Crown, *iv.* 83—alleged attempt to seize the queen, *ib.*—reconciliation with Bothwell, 84—plot between them against the queen, and his insanity, 85—arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, *v.* 2.
- Arran, the Earl of, his accession and lunacy, *v.* 165.
- Arran, Stewart, Earl of, his rise, *v.* 176—his character, 177—proceedings against Morton, and fall of the latter, *ib.* *et seq.*—imprisoned on the Raid of Ruthven, 186—picture of him by the conspirators, 187—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 208—the true head of the party against the Ruthvens, 212—defeats their renewed attempts, 214—appearance of Melville before him, 215—final struggle with Ruthven, and fall of the latter, 218 *et seq.*—his supremacy at Court; *ib.*—his treachery toward Gowrie, 219—one of the jury at his trial, 222—conference with Lord Hunsdon, 223—his power and pretensions, 227—account of him by Davison, 228—plot against him, 229—accused of conspiracy on the Border, 230—banished from Court; *ib.*—measures against Maxwell, 235—his fall and flight, 236.
- Arran, Earl of, see Boyd, Thomas.
- Arran, the Earl of, proposal for the recall of James II., *vii.* 284—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 347.
- Arran, the Countess of, her character, &c., *v.* 228.
- Arrow-heads, flint, beauty of their construction, *i.* 128.
- Arschot, the Duchess of, correspondence of Queen Mary with, regarding her marriage, *iv.* 96.
- Art, works of, Roman, remains of, *i.* 53—its state down to the Reformation, *iii.* 427 *et seq.*—progress in Scotland from the Reformation, *vii.* 100—state of, 1688-1748, *viii.* 536.
- Arth, a friar, sermon against excommunication by, *iii.* 322.
- Arthur, Prince, married to Catherine of Spain, and his death, *iii.* 54, 56.
- Arthur, King, traditional connection of sculptured stones with, *i.* 143.
- Arthur's Oon or Oven, its history, &c., *i.* 53 *et seq.*—Seat, Arthurlee, &c., origin of the names, 171.
- Arthurian legends, the, *i.* 169—age to which they belong, 170—connection with Scotland, 172.
- "Articles of Grievances," the, of the Scots Estates, *vii.* 292 *et seq.*
- Arundel, Lord, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, *iv.* 431.
- Arundel, the Earl of, the conferences for pacification of Berwick held in his tent, *vi.* 267.
- Arville, Nicholas d', topography of Scotland by, *iii.* 176 and note.
- "Ascanius, or the Young Adventurer," *viii.* 501, note.
- Asceticism, rigid, under St Columba, *i.* 253.
- Aser of the Norse mythology, their characteristics, *i.* 228.
- Asgard of the Norsemen, the, *i.* 225.
- Assassination Plot, the, its influence on Scotland, *vii.* 245.
- Assembly of Divines, the, see Westminster.
- Assizes of England, their origin, *i.* 362.
- "Association" project, the, its history, &c., *v.* 195 *et seq.*
- Assurance, the oath of, and its effects, *vii.* 453—its reception by different parties, 454.
- "Assured lords," the, *iii.* 190—their doubtful conduct as regards supporting King Henry, 201—and as to the French alliance, *ib.*—their doubtful conduct, &c., 209—Sadler's reports about them, 211—their peculiar position, 212 *et seq.*—they evade returning to England, 213—treatment of their hostages by Henry, 215—their double-dealing, 226—join the national party, 227—Henry's instructions regarding them, 228.
- Assystement, the law of, *ii.* 65.
- Aston, Sir Roger, *v.* 383.
- Athelstane, alleged acknowledgment of his supremacy by Scotland, *i.* 333—defeat of the Scots by, 334.
- Athole family, their double connection with England and Scotland, *ii.* 312.
- Athole, the Lord of, murdered by the Byssets, *ii.* 16.
- Athole, the Earl of, executed by Edward I., *ii.* 245.
- Athole, the Earl of, a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, *ii.* 319—his defeat and death, 323.
- Athole, the Earl of, the earldom of Strath-earn transferred to, *ii.* 406—one of the conspirators against James I., 407—executed with his grandson, 413.
- Athole, Lord, a member of the Romanist party, *iv.* 11—at Queen Mary's marriage, *iv.* 121—in Holyrood during the

- murder of Rizzio, 147—named one of the Council of Regency, 279—accompanies Murray to Lochleven, 286—meeting with Seton, Lethington, &c., against Murray, v. 7—feud with Argyle, and Morton's intervention, 159—joins with Argyle against Morton, 161—becomes Chancellor, 163—suspected poisoning of him, 165.
- Athole, Lord, joins Glencairn for Charles II., vii. 68.
- Athole, the Marquis of, a candidate for the presidency of the Convention, vii. 302—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 348—his position during Claverhouse's campaign, 373—feud of, with the Frasers, 414—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30—charged by Lovat with Jacobitism, 95, 96—proposed levy of the Highlanders under him against the Union, 162—the charge of bribery against him, 180—declines concurrence in the proposed rising of 1708, 199—in 1745, 440.
- Athole, the Duke of, and the Glen Tilt case, ii. 76.
- Athole men, the, at the rising in 1715, viii. 257.
- Attacotti, the, named as a Scots race, i. 45—the Scots in Scotland so called, 206.
- Atwood, W., revival in 1705 of the superiority claim, viii. 109.
- Aubigné, the Lord of, afterwards Duke of Lennox, his arrival in Scotland, v. 167. See Lennox.
- Auchendoun, the Laird of, defeats of the Forbeses by him, v. 69.
- Auchenshauch Declaration, the, viii. 237, 240.
- Auchincloich, Roman remains near, i. 64, note.
- Auchterhouse, the Laird of, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Auchy or Achaius, King of the Scots, i. 293.
- Aude, daughter of Ketil Flatnef, voyages of, i. 306.
- Auldbar, the Laird of, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Auldearn, battle of, vi. 371.
- Aumale, the Duke of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
- Ausonius, reference to the Druids by, i. 215.
- Authorities, early local, ii. 53 *et seq.*
- Ayr, its charter, ii. 88—Brereton's sketch of, vii. 108.
- Ayrshire, the Highland host in, vii. 189.
- Aytoun, Sir Robert, his poems, vii. 81.
- Aytoun, William, the architect of Heriot's Hospital, vii. 104, note.
- Bacon, Lord, his speech in favour of the Union project, v. 408—and on the case of the *postnati*, 413.
- Bacon, Sir Nicholas, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.
- Bagimond's Roll, its origin and history, ii. 38 *et seq.*
- Bailey, Charles, a secret emissary of Leslie's, v. 105.
- Baillie, General, sent against Montrose, vi. 371—his defeat at Alford, 372—and at Kilsyth, 373.
- Baillie, Rev. R., on the introduction of Laud's Liturgy, vi. 125, note—his account of the Bishop of Brechin and the Service-book, 157—of the Bishop of Galloway, 171—of the crimes charged against the bishops, 231 *et seq.*—of the march to the Border, 259 *et seq.* 262—and of the camp on Dunse Law, 264—of the king's demeanour at the conference, 267—accompanies the march into England, 301—account of the occupation, &c., of Newcastle, 307—on Strafford's arrest, 318—on the feeling against Episcopacy, &c., 319—his account of the "Incident," 336, note—commissioner to the Westminster Assembly, 381—notices from him of it, *ib.* 382 *et seq.* 390, 391—on the metrical versions of the Psalms, 399 *et seq.* notes—one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9—his testimony to Cromwell's moderation, 31—his 'escape from the decision on "the causes of God's wrath," 34—on the debates as to employing Malignants, 35—on Strachan and the Western Whigs, 39—account of Cromwell's dismissal of the Assembly, 49—on the difficulties regarding the petition against toleration, 69—his letters, &c., 78.
- Baillie, David, connected with the Queensberry Plot, viii. 96, 97.
- Baillie, Rev. Mr., one of deputation to the Court in 1711, viii. 223.
- Baillie of Jerviswood, trial and execution of, vii. 247.
- Baillie of Jerviswood, joins William of Orange, vii. 269—viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, 111.
- Balcannquall, Rev. W., attack on Lennox by, v. 205—disturbance excited in Edinburgh by, 310—his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, 339—discussion with the king on it, 340—the author of the 'Large Declaration' of Charles I., vi. 278—denounced by the Assembly, *ib.*—excepted from indemnity of 1641, 329.
- Balcarras, Lord, seizure of, vii. 364.
- Balder, the Norse deity, i. 225—the myth of his death, 226.
- Balfour, Sir James, fellow-prisoner with Knox in France, iii. 368—his after-character, *ib.*—draws the bond for Darnley's murder, iv. 182—denounced in the placards as one of the murderers, 196—the marriage-contract between the queen and Bothwell drawn up by

- Bridge of Dee, the affair of the*, vi. 252.
Brick, v. early, ii. 112.
Brick, v. John de, second husband of Mary de Coucy, ii. 124.
Brick, v. Henry, on Nether's discovery, vii. 27.
Brick, the meeting of the Scots at, ii. 42—the composition of the *Statute* at, ii. 42—of, renounced by John Balliol, 127—how represented by Edward I., 114.
Brick, the murder of, v. 37.
Brick, first notice of Christianity in connection with, i. 42—charged character of the struggle in, 43—the Romanised inhabitants of the south, *ib*—the troops furnished by, 44—its final abandonment, 47.
Brick, first appearance of figure on coinage, i. 20.
Brick, surname of, first bestowed on Hadrian, i. 20.
Brick, American colony, proclamation by them against the *Darien* colonists, viii. 42.
Brick, Linen Company's Bank, the, viii. 515.
Brick, constitution, the peculiarities of its growth, iii. 300.
Brick, the, confined to Cornwall, Wales, &c., i. 151—displaced from the former, 182—their custom of painting themselves in war, 197—their kingdom of Strathclyde and its history, 279 *et seq*.
Brick, the Laird of, one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9.
Brick, a Norse chief, i. 315.
Brick, a Magnus, contest of St Columba with, i. 220, 221.
"Broken men" in the Highlands, what, iii. 63.
Bromley, Thomas, v. 107.
Bronze implements found in Scotland, i. 119 *et seq*.
Brooches, &c., Roman, i. 58—ancient, 122.
Brosse, the Sieur de, iii. 226—and brought from France by, 220.
Broughty Castle, siege and capture of, by the Scots, iii. 278.
Brown, John, of Wamphray, vii. 78.
Brown, Sir A., mission to the Borders, iii. 216.
Brown, John, of Priestfield, his execution, vii. 251 *et seq*.
Brown, the founder of the Brownists, and his sect, vi. 123.
Brownists, their increase, views, &c., vi. 387.
Bruce, Edward, siege of Stirling Castle by, ii. 261, 271—his invasion of Ireland, and death, 273, 274 *et seq*.
Bruce, Marjory, daughter of King Robert, ii. 273.
Bruce, Nigel, capture and execution of, ii. 245.
Bruce, Robert de, at the battle of the Standard, i. 137—alleged arrangement with Alexander III. as to his succession, ii. 13, and note—the race of, 13—his claim to the crown on the death of Alexander III., 43—one of the Scots commissioners at Salisbury, 47—his first proceedings on the death of the *King of Norway*, 116—summoned to the meeting of Barons at Norham, 117—accepts King Edward's superiority, 122—nature of his claim to the crown, 125—the alleged settlement by Alexander II., 130, and note—arbiters appointed between him and Balliol, 133—decision against him, 145 *et seq*—his pleadings, 148 *et seq*—lawsuit appealed to Edward I. by him, 160—his death, 167.
Bruce, Robert, his policy on the rising of Wallace, ii. 180 *et seq*—surrenders to the English, 187—his flight from the English Court, 233—his parentage and previous life, 234 *et seq*—competition with Comyn, 236—league with Lamberton, 237—his danger from this, and flight, 238—meeting with the Red Comyn, and death of the latter, 239 *et seq*—his coronation, 240 *et seq*—communicated, 243—defeated at Methven, 247—and by John of Lorn, 248—his personal prowess in the last battle, 251—defeats Percy, 249—victory at Loudon Hill, *ib*—his character and habits, 250 *et seq*—various adventures, 252—escape from a bloodhound, *ib*—joined by Lord James Douglas, 253—defeats the Earl of Buchan, 255—capture of various castles, &c., 256—truce with England, 257—adherence of the clergy to him, *ib*—coerced homage by him, 258, note—disregard by the Scots of the truce, 261—battle of Bannockburn, 263 *et seq*—his courtesy to the prisoners, 270—incursions into England, and efforts for peace, 272—adjustment of the succession, 273 *et seq*—proceedings and negotiations with the Pope, 275 *et seq*—capture of Berwick, 278—its defence against the English, 279—invasions and successes in England, 281—truce with England, 282—renewed negotiations with the Pope, and appeal to him, *ib. et seq*—renewal of war, 288—invasion by Edward II., and its defeat, 289 *et seq*—England again invaded, 290—secret negotiations with the northern English barons, 291 *et seq*—final truce with England, 294—mission of Randolph to the Pope, and its success, 294 *et seq*—treaty with France, 296—renewal of war with England, and successful invasion, 298 *et seq*—peace concluded, and his title acknowledged, 303—treaty of Northampton, *ib*—conspiracy against him,

- him, 226—deserts Bothwell, and gives up Edinburgh Castle to the confederates, 237—removed from command of Edinburgh Castle, 290—Murray's difficulties regarding him in connection with Darnley's murder, 358—arrested by Murray, v. 7—present at the conference between Knox and Lethington, 55, 59, 61—aid from France to Kirkcaldy intercepted by him, 118.
- Balfour, James, his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 339—discussion with the king, 340.
- Balfour, Sir James, on King Charles's revocation, vi. 76—on the Commission of Grievances, *ib.*—on the Parliament of 1633, 89—account of Charles I.'s coronation, 91—account of the proceedings against the Engagers by him, 415, note—his account of the massacre of Dundee, vii. 42, note.
- Balfour, John, of Burley, vii. 209—one of Sharp's murderers, 210, 212 *et seq.*—after the deed, 219—present at Drumclog, 224.
- Balfour, Robert, the owner of Kirk-of-Field, iv. 184.
- Balfour, Colonel, vii. 369—proclaims James VIII. in 1715, viii. 263.
- Baliol, Bernard de, i. 446—at the battle of the Standard, 437.
- Baliol, John, charges of rebellion brought against Bruce, ii. 43, note—supported by the Bishop of St Andrews, 116—summoned to the meeting of barons at Norham, 117—accepts Edward's superiority, 124—ground of his claim to the crown, 128 *et seq.*—arbiters appointed between him and Bruce, 132—decision in his favour, 145 *et seq.*—his pleadings, 148, 151—final judgment for him, 154—his investiture, 156—his coronation at Scone, and yields homage as king to Edward, *ib.*—his reception as king, 157—renounces the treaty of Brigham, 159—cited to appear in law cases before Edward, 160—his demeanour there, 161—treaty with France against England, 165—ground assumed by him, 166—renounces his vassalship, 170.
- Baliol, Edward, ii. 298—his position as regards the Scots crown, 310—invades Scotland with the disinherited barons, 315—victory at Duplin, *ib.*—besieged in Perth, *ib.*—crowned at Scone, *ib.*—
- 319—abandons Scotland, 324—assisted by the English, 330—formal surrender of his crown to Edward III., 334—his French estates forfeited, *ib.*
- Ballads, the Scots, vii. 87 *et seq.*
- Ballot, motion for the, in the Scots Parliament, viii. 113.
- Balmerino, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 460—trial and execution of, 497.
- Balmerinoch, Secretary of State, tried in connection with James VI.'s letter to the Pope, v. 353.
- Balmerinoch, Lord, restoration of his estates, v. 454—his trial in connection with the Supplication of 1633, vi. 94 *et seq.*—condemned, but pardoned, 97.
- Balmerinoch, Lord, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381.
- Balnarnock, the Laird of, ii. 428.
- Balnarnoon, defeat of the Earl of Crawford at, ii. 428.
- Balnaves, Henry, at the formal accusation of the queen, iv. 440, note.
- Balthasar, Don, defeat of, by the Darien colonists, viii. 57.
- Bancroft, Archbishop, attack by Melville on him, v. 438.
- Banff, Lord, viii. 179, and note.
- "Banished lords," the, 1583, v. 214—their proceedings, &c., in England, 216—they are outlawed, 223—their surrender demanded, 224—their return in arms, 236.
- Bank of England, Paterson's connection with it, viii. 16—its establishment, 18—Paterson a director, 19, note.
- Bank of Scotland, its foundation, viii. 67.
- Banking, Paterson's views on, viii. 17—system of Scotland, foundation of it, 67.
- Bankruptcy, Act of the Scots Parliament regarding it, 1695, viii. 68—history of previous legislation on it, 69 *et seq.*
- Bannatyne, notice of John Hamilton by him, v. 37, note—his account of the last conference between Knox and Lethington, 62, note—his character of Knox, 87.
- Bannock Water, the, ii. 263, 264, note.
- Bannockburn, circumstances which led to it, determined its site, &c., 262—the battle, 265 *et seq.*—completeness of the defeat, 268.
- 'Banquet of Dun na N-Gedh,' the, notice of, i. 291, note.
- Baptism, directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 338.
- Barbour's Bruce, character of, ii. 254, note—its date, &c., iii. 413—notice of Bannockburn from, ii. 266, note.
- Barclay, John, his work on the Quakers, vii. 271, note—Captain, his pedigree, ii. 346, note.
- Barhill fort, i. 34, note.
- Barlow, English resident in Scotland, iii. 158.
- Barlow, Dr, account of James VI. at the Hampton Court conference by, v. 426, 429, note.
- Barmkin hill, fort on, i. 85.
- Barnard, Sir John, opposes the bill for the punishment of Edinburgh for the Porteous Mob, viii. 366.
- Baron, Robert, vi. 234—writes in favour of the Service-book, 157.
- Baronets of Nova Scotia, the, vi. 63.

- in Parliament, 89—their aspect, architecture, &c., before the great war, 96—repeated burnings of, 97—represented in the treaty of Balliol with France, 165—their early representation in Parliament, iii. 386.
- Burgundy, the Duchess of, and Perkin Warbeck, iii. 45, 49, note.
- Burial, dues exacted by the Church on, iii. 323—directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 345 *et seq.*
- Burial cairns in Scotland, i. 104—urns, 105—their probable era, 108.
- Burleigh, Lord, efforts to detach Scotland from the treaty of France, iii. 298—plans of, for aiding the Scots Reformers, 359—communications with Kirkcaldy of Grange, 360—efforts to secure the co-operation of Knox, *ib.*—his difficulties, and communications between them, 361 *et seq.*—urges assistance being given to the Scots Reformers, 364—on the creation of Darnley King of the Scots, iv. 121—instructions to Throckmorton from, after the queen's abdication, 301—urges the danger to Queen Mary of intervention, 304—views as to the restoration of Queen Mary, 370 *et seq.*—his perplexities after Mary's flight to England, and paper on the subject, 385—his account of Lord Herries's negotiations on behalf of Queen Mary, 397—answer to Murray and the Scots Council, 404—on Mary's withholding all resignation of the crown of England, 410—a member of the commission on Queen Mary, 431—letter from him condemning Kirkcaldy's proceedings in Edinburgh, v. 46—motives of his policy towards the king's and queen's parties during the civil war, 72—orders the surrender of Kirkcaldy and Lethington to Morton, 125—instructions sent regarding Aubigné, 172.
- Burleigh, Lord, President of the Parliament of 1640, vi. 282—in the Parliament of 1641, 326.
- Burley, see Balfour.
- Burne, Nicol, his controversial works, vi. 8, and note.
- Burnet, Bishop, his account of Lord Nithsdale's mission, vi. 77—on the trial, &c., of Balmerinoch, 98—on the lukewarmness of the Scots lawyers for the king, 198—account of alleged agreement between the Parliamentarians and the Scots, 298—his account of Montrose's defection, 332—his account of the Whigamores' Raid, 413, note—his account of the battle of Dunbar, vii. 24, note—character of Robert Douglas by, 135, note—and of Sharp, 140—his account of Lauderdale's policy, 179—interview with Sharp, 200—a refugee with William of Orange, 269—revelation of supposed plot to, vii. 343—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, 347—during the debate on the Union Act, viii. 193, 194—his annals, 555.
- "Burning of Frensdraught," the, vi. 209.
- Burning the dead, traces of, in Scotland, i. 105 *et seq.*—denounced by the Church, 108 *et seq.*—ceremonial attending it, 109, note.
- Burning Bush, the symbol of, adopted from the Huguenots, iv. 340.
- Burns, improvement of Scots songs by, vii. 92.
- Burntisland, riot headed by women at, 1615, vi. 153, note.
- Burt, Captain, engineer officer under Wade, viii. 370, 371.
- Bushell, Captain, the case of, viii. 355 *et seq.*—condemned but pardoned, 356.
- Butchers, old regulations regarding, ii. 106.
- Byng, Sir George, force under, for intercepting the French descent in 1707, viii. 203—defeats it, 204.
- Byrthensack, ancient law of, ii. 69.
- Byssets, the feud of, with the Lord of Athole, ii. 16—their head appeals to the English king, 17.
- Cadogan, General, joins Argyle in 1715, viii. 324.
- Cadomo, Johannes de, notary public at the meeting at Norham, ii. 118 and note, 121, note.
- Caerlaverock Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99—its siege and capture by Edward I., 214 *et seq.*—death of James V. at, iii. 183—surrendered to Hertford, 243.
- Cæsar, his invasion of England, i. 2—*notices by him of the Britons painting themselves for war*, 197—his references to the Druids and Druidism, 211—his account of the ships of the Veneti, 308, note.
- Cairnbeth, the supposed site of Macbeth's death, i. 347, note.
- Cairns, burial, in Scotland, i. 104—chambered, 101—attempts to classify them, 110, 126, note.
- Caithness, prehistoric remains in, i. 113—Norse settlements in, 319—bishopric of, founded by David I., 442—reception of King Haco in, ii. 32—the Bishop of, appointed by Edward I. Lord Chancellor, 135—the Bishop of, under James VI., his difficulties, v. 455 *et seq.*—the Earl of, a member of the Romanist party, iv. 11—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—chancellor of the jury at it, 210—his arbitrary proceedings toward the bishop, v. 455.
- Cakemuir, flight of Mary from Borthwick to, iv. 235.

- Baronial architecture, its state in Scotland to the Reformation, iii. 433 *et seq.*—its progress from the Reformation, vii. 103.
- Barons, the, in the Parliament of 1640, vi. 283.
- Barony, burghs of, ii. 85.
- Barron, James, iv. 119.
- Barrows or tumuli, attempt to classify, i. 110—contents of, 126, note.
- Bartholomew, Roger, lawsuit appealed to Edward I. by, ii. 158.
- Barton, Captain, commands Perkin Warbeck's escort, iii. 50—his naval exploits and death, 70 *et seq.*
- Barton, W., metrical Psalter by, vi. 400.
- Bascube, the Laird of, heads the insurgent Covenanters, vii. 171.
- 'Basilikon Doron,' the, v. 387—attack by the clergy on it, 315.
- Bass Rock, seized by the Jacobites, vii. 414—its siege, 415 *et seq.*—its surrender, 417—fortress dismantled, 418.
- Bassendyne, Kirk censorship of works printed by him, iv. 321.
- Basset, Ralph, governor of Edinburgh Castle, ii. 137.
- Basterna, the, the Peukini identified with, i. 187, note.
- Bastiat, the marriage of, on the night of Darnley's murder, iv. 189, 191—denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, 196—leaves the country, 199.
- Bastie, the Sieur de la, his murder, iii. 91 *et seq.*
- Baston, a friar, his capture at Bannockburn, ii. 270.
- Bateman, Mr, tumuli examined by, i. 126, note.
- Baths, Roman, supposed remains of, i. 54.
- Battle, the wager of, ii. 66, 67 *et seq.*
- Beanston, the Laird of, iv. 237.
- Beaton, Chancellor, divorce of Queen Margaret from Angus by, iii. 137.
- Beaton, Bishop James, iii. 94—his views and policy, 111 *et seq.*—Wolsey's attempts to secure his person, 113 *et seq.*—temporarily imprisoned, 116—during the negotiations for treaty with England, 135.
- Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, one of the commissioners to France on Queen Mary's marriage, iii. 289.
- Beaton, David, afterwards Cardinal, iii. 112—dissuades the king from visiting Henry VIII., 163—negotiates the second marriage of James V., 168—becomes Archbishop of St Andrews, 170—his character, &c., *ib.*—attempt to secure the person of Queen Mary on her father's death, 189—his imprisonment and charge against him, 198—his liberation, &c., 200—is joined by the Regent Arran, 206—objections urged by him to the English treaties, 220 *et seq.*—arrest and execution of Wishart by him, 253 *et seq.*—the question as to the complicity of the latter in the plot against him, 257 *et seq.*—his profligacy, iv. 20, 22—his wealth, 25—the plot for his assassination, iii. 258 *et seq.*—his death, 262.
- Beaton, Bishop, communications from, regarding marriage between Don Carlos and Queen Mary, iv. 97—letter from Mary to him after Darnley's murder, 194—and from him, 206—sent by the queen and Bothwell as emissary to the governor of Edinburgh Castle, 237—account of the queen's extraordinary conduct on the night of her being brought back to Edinburgh, 250—mentioned in the queen's State, 266, note—Mary's letter to him on the assassination of Murray, v. 19—appeal by Lethington through him to France for aid, 65.
- Beaton's Mill, the scene of the death of James III., iii. 34, note.
- Beaufort, Jane, marriage of James I. to, ii. 397.
- Beaue, the battle of, ii. 398.
- Beaumont, Henry de, one of the disinherited barons, ii. 312—or Bellmont, a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, 319—hostility to Baliol, 321.
- Beaumont, M. de, French ambassador to Queen Mary, joins her after her escape from Lochleven, iv. 368—his return to France, 396.
- Beck, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, ii. 117—his flight from Scotland, 185—capture of the Castle of Dirlerton by, 199—at the siege of Caerlaverock, 216.
- Bede, notice of St Ninian from, i. 42, 68—on the early British Church, 180—notice of the Pictish language by, 186—on the Easter controversy, 268—on St Aidan, 269—his account of the Abbot Ceolfrid's letter to King Naitan, 273—notice of the Picts by, 284—notice of Aidan from, 290—his testimony to the Celtic civilisation, 296—his account of King Oswald and Aidan, *ib.*—the Chronicle of, its value to Scots history, iii. 411.
- Bedford, Lord, English ambassador in France, interviews with Queen Mary there, iv. 13—instructions of Elizabeth to him as regards the confederate lords, 130—cognisant of the intended murder of Rizzio, 142—his account of it, 145, 151, note—account of Bothwell's predominance, 176—intimation to him of the intended marriage to Bothwell, 207.
- Bedford, the Earl of, captured at the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 153.
- Bedford, Countess of, chief mourner at the funeral of Queen Mary, v. 260.
- Bedrule, destroyed by the English, v. 24.

- Bothwell, Lord, a subscriber to the *Durum schisma*, viii. 29—a leader of Opposition, 61—his speech against the Union, 150 *et seq.*—improvements in agriculture by, 511.
- Bolton, leader of the attack on Stirling when the Regent Lennox is killed, v. 444, note.
- Bolton, H. G., his 'Life of Queen Mary,' iv. 444, note.
- Bolanus, Cardinal, v. 353.
- Bolton on King David's Church and monuments, I. 442, note.
- Bolton, Thomas, report from, on the views of James V. regarding the Church, ii. 172.
- Bolton, Archdeacon, on the internal state of the Church, ii. 326, note.
- Bolton, Justice-Clerk, present at the Council which directs Bothwell's trial, iv. 263.
- Bolton, Adam, Bishop of Dunblane, his difficulties, &c., v. 452 *et seq.*—letter from Laud to, vi. 101, note.
- Bolton, Sir John, at the coronation of James VI., iv. 233.
- Bonnie, the Roman fort of, I. 34, 35.
- Bonnie, the Maiden Stone at, I. 144.
- Born, woman claiming to be Margaret of Scotland executed at, ii. 113—binding of Bothwell at, iv. 464.
- Borke, David de, murder of, ii. 326.
- Borke, William, the intaglios of, viii. 522.
- Borwick, the Duke of, the intended commander of invading force, vii. 351.
- Borwick, Arthurian legend regarding, I. 171—Castle, surrendered to the English, 448—its early importance, ii. 53—burgher laws in, 63—one of the four burghs, 90—changes it has undergone, 94—early bridge at, 95—siege and capture of, by Edward I., 168 *et seq.*—recaptured by Bruce, 278—besieged by the English, 279 *et seq.*—siege and capture of, by Edward III., 317 *et seq.*—its subsequent history, 318—besieged by the Scots, 335—surrendered by Henry VI. to Scotland, iii. 2—recaptured by the English, 29—treaty of, between Elizabeth and the Lords of the Congregation, 366 *et seq.*—reception of James VI. in, v. 359—the pacification of, between Charles I. and the Covenanters, vi. 267 *et seq.*—this closes the contest in the north, 253.
- Borwickshire ravished by the English, iii. 153.
- Béthencourt, arrival of, as ambassador from France, iii. 348.
- Bervois, M. de, French ambassador to Scotland, iii. 155.
- Beza, his 'Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos,' v. 334, note.
- Bianci, the Italian poisoner, v. 168.
- Bible, the authorised, in the vernacular in Scotland, iii. 337—the authorised version, its origin, &c., v. 430—this never formally adopted in Scotland, vi. 107—versions there used, 10—the canonical, as fixed by the Westminster Assembly, 401.
- Billeting Act, the, vii. 163 *et seq.*
- Binning, Lord, see Hamilton, Sir Thomas.
- Burns, proofs of Roman occupancy at, I. 62.
- Bishop, Thomas, letter from, against the intended marriage to Bothwell, iv. 203.
- Bishops, position, &c., of in the time of St. Columba, I. 231—their great number, &c., in the Irish Church, 232—traditional list of early, 301—first trustworthy notice of, in the Scots Church, 306—their position in the Columbite Church, 403—titular, retained by the Church, as first organised, v. 74—their position in it, 76—form for their election, 10—resolutions of General Assembly regarding them, 77—their position in the Kirk to 1574, 116—charges against them in the Assembly, 117—motive of these, 118—discussions as to their lawfulness, &c., 118 *et seq.*—hostile attitude of the Assembly toward them, 201—proceedings against them, 209—Act enforcing submission to the, 232—its general acceptance by the clergy, 233—restoration of them in Scotland, v. 411—measures for their due consecration, 413—their pecuniary difficulties, 415 *et seq.*—their subservience to Laud, vi. 101 *et seq.*—their position in connection with Laud's measures, 157—their removal from the Council demanded by the Supplicants, 176—their withdrawal, 177—their trial by the Assembly of 1638, 231 *et seq.*—they retire to England, 233—in the Convention Parliament, vii. 421—difficulties of the Scots Episcopal Church in providing, viii. 219.
- Bisset, Baldred, envoy to the Papal Court, ii. 208.
- Black, Rev. David, v. 300—attack on Queen Elizabeth in the pulpit, and his trial for it, 309 *et seq.*
- "Black Agnes" of Dunbar, ii. 321.
- Black Aida or Aidus, the story of, I. 252.
- Black or Holy Rood, its seizure by Edward I., ii. 175—its restoration, 305—again taken at Neville's Cross, 329.
- Black Castle, flight of Mary from Bothwell Castle to, iv. 235.
- "Black Watch," the embodying of, vii. 375—their mutiny and flight from London, 376 *et seq.*
- Blackadder, Archbishop of Glasgow, persecution of the Lollards by, iii. 43.
- Blackadder, Captain, his account of the abduction of Queen Mary, iv. 216—

- Chatelherault, the Duke of, alleged conspiracy for seizure of the queen, iv. 121 —at first joins the confederates, but afterwards withdraws, 125—one of the Council of Regency on Mary's abdication, 279—his position as regards the succession, v. 3—his return to Scotland as head of the queen's party, *ib.*—placed under restraint by Murray, 6—in Edinburgh Castle, 28—his death, and reversion of his dukedom to France, 165. See also Arran.
- Chatsworth, Queen Mary's imprisonment at, v. 248.
- Chattan, the clan, desertion of Huntly by, iv. 50.
- Chepman, Walter, the first Scots printer, iii. 424.
- Chesem, secret emissary of Queen Mary, iv. 96, 112.
- Chevy Chase, the ballad of, ii. 365.
- Chiesly of Dalry, murder of Sir George Lockhart by, vii. 340.
- Chinese seals, number of, in Ireland, i. 49, note.
- Chisholme, William, sent to France on Queen Mary's marriage to Bothwell, and her instructions to him regarding it, iv. 229.
- Chollerford, the Tyne crossed by the Roman wall at, i. 25.
- Christian, King of Denmark, claim of tribute for the Western Isles by, iii. 8—marriage of his daughter to James III., *ib.*—Orkney and Shetland pledged for her dowry, 9.
- Christian Knowledge Propagation Society, the Scots, viii. 429.
- Christianity, first notices of, in connection with Britain, i. 42—absence of relics among Roman remains in Scotland, 68—its state among the Romanised Britons, 179—the struggle between it and paganism, 217—early, in Scotland, 234—that under the Romans, *ib.*—its extinction, 235—the Scots-Irish Church, 239 *et seq.*—St Columba, 246 *et seq.*—early constitution, &c., of the Church, 250 *et seq.*—the successors, &c., of St Columba, 258—character of that of the Norsemen, 315—scanty notices regarding it subsequent to Adamnan, 389—its continued existence, 390.
- "Christie's Will," the seizure of Gibson of Durie by, vi. 18.
- Christie, Henry, his collection of stone weapons, i. 119.
- Christmas, opposition to its observance in Scotland, vi. 54.
- 'Christ's Kirk on the Green,' the supposed authorship of, iii. 184.
- Chroniclers, the, their untrustworthiness as regards the disputed succession, ii. 115—want of, in Scotland, iii. 411.
- Church, the, among the Romanised Britons, i. 179 *et seq.*—its early state in Ireland, 202—the early, its incomplete organisation, 245, note—its constitution, government, &c., under St Columba and his successors, 250 *et seq.*—dark period subsequent to St Adamnan, 389—its position subsequent to this, 391—traditional lists of bishops, spurious laws, &c., *ib. et seq.*—notices, &c., during the dark period, *ib.*—inquests by jury, 392—the Culdees, investigation as to their position, organisation, &c., 393 *et seq.*—its relations at this time to the Church of Rome, 396—first notice of bishops, *ib.*—terms of the treaty of Falaise regarding it, ii. 3—settlement of various difficulties regarding it under Alexander III., 37 *et seq.*—its independence asserted and secured, 39 *et seq.*—its position and influence at the time of the great war, 207 *et seq.*—its views as regards marriage, 346 *et seq.*, iii. 314 *et seq.*—early books of devotion, 328—Acts regarding it in the reign of James IV., 40—review of its state at the time of the Reformation, 307 *et seq.*—views of the nobility as regards its possessions, 311—its powers, 313—its practical control over succession, 316—power given to it by excommunication, 317—the levying of tithes, 323—other dues exacted, *ib.*—effect of these things with regard to the Reformation, 324—its internal state, 325.
- Church, the Reformed, its organisation, iv. 319—its position from 1560 to 1567, *ib.*—the Act of 1560 never received the queen's assent, 320—position of authority gradually taken up by it, *ib.*—acts of discipline, *ib.*—attempt at censorship of the press, 321—discipline enforced over the nobility, 322—attempts to secure the revenues of the old Church for ecclesiastical purposes, *ib. et seq.*—the system of lay eldership in it, its causes and effects, 323—resolutions at Assembly of 1567 regarding endowment of the clergy, 324—appropriation by Parliament of the "thirds," 325—difficulties of the clergy in securing their rights, *ib.*—their distressed condition, 326—gradual completion of its organisation, *ib.*—the superintendents and their functions, 327—jealousy of the dignitaries of the old Church, 328—form of worship, *ib.*—use of the English Common Prayer, 330—the Geneva Liturgy, 331 *et seq.*—readers and ministers, 344—measures for religious instruction of the Highlanders, 348 *et seq.*—vocal music, 350 *et seq.*—the churches, 353—its structure unchanged to 1572, v. 74—retention of titular bishops, abbots, &c., *ib. et seq.*—Knox not opposed to this, 75—Morton's difficulties with it, 141—the system of lay

Colonel, at the siege of Dunkeld, vii.
390, note—services of, in 1715, vii. 273.
Blackfriars' Monastery, Perth, murder of
James I. in the, li. 407—destroyed by
the Reformers, iii. 351—Edinburgh,
attack by mob on it, 250.
Blackness, commencement of the wall of
Antonine near, i. 34.
Blackwell, Prof., one of deputation to
the Court in 1711, vii. 223, and note.
Blackwood, Adam, his rejection of the
casket letters as forgeries, iv. 407, note.
Bladus, traditional Bishop of the Isles,
i. 391.
Blau, Scotland as represented in his
Atlas, i. 17, note.
Blair, The Grave, by, viii. 547.
Blair, the Laird of, captured by Claver-
house, vii. 368.
Blair, burial of Claverhouse at, vii. 382.
Blair Castle, its importance, and efforts
of Mackay to secure it, vii. 371—and of
Claverhouse, 373—captured by Mackay,
390—held by the Royalists in 1745,
viii. 486.
Blainmac, Abbot of Iona, martyrdom
of, i. 276.
Blackney, General, in 1745, viii. 480.
Blackhal, Gilbert, vi. 207, note.
Blamhays, Lord, authorised by the Con-
vention to raise troops, vii. 297.
Bleking, remarkable Runic stone at, i.
140, note.
Blind Harry's Wallace, date, &c., of, iii. 413.
"Blue Ribbon," of the Covenanters, the,
vi. 248, and note.
Boadicea, questions as to the received
histories of, i. 12.
"Board of Trustees," the, viii. 514.
Bochelet, French envoy to the Emperor
of Germany, iv. 97.
Body-guard, want of one on the accession
of Queen Mary, iv. 23.
Boece Hector, use made by him of the
Agriocola of Tacitus, i. xi *et seq.*—his
account of Galgacus, Caratacus, &c.,
and of the Grampians, ix, note—
on the Roman remains in Scotland,
51, note—on Arthur's Con, 53—on the
sculptured stones, 155—his account of
the battle of Luncarty, 339, note—and
of the murder of Kenneth II., ib.,
note—on the capture of Aberdeen, ii.
256, note—first Principal of Kings
College, Aberdeen, iii. 404—character-
istics of his History, 414.
Bohun, Sir Henry de, killed at Bannock-
burn, ii. 266.
Botmund de Vici or Bagimond, raving
of Church lands by, ii. 38.
Bollingbroke, his accession to office, viii.
223—secretly implicated with the
Jacobites, 243—his policy on the charge
against Harley, 245.
Bolton Castle, removal of Queen Mary to,
iv. 393—and from it, v. 248.
Bondsmen or thralls, ancient laws regard-
ing, ii. 72 *et seq.*—burgh regulations re-
garding, 92 note.
Bone, ancient ornaments of, i. 123.
Book of Canons and Ordination abolished
by Assembly of 1638, vi. 230—and
again by that of 1693, 272.
Book of Common Order, the, its origin
and history, iv. 331—its character, 332
—differences between it and the Eng-
lish Liturgy, 333—directions for the
ministration of the Lord's Supper, 335
—marriage, 338—baptism, ib.—
variations in different editions, 339—
the various editions of it, 341, 342—
directions regarding the burial of it into
dead, 346 *et seq.*—translation of it into
Gaelic, 348 *et seq.*—its general use,
vi. 115—enlarged version of it, 1618,
116.
Book of Common Prayer, the English, at
first used in the Scots Kirk, iv. 330—
differences between it and the Scots
Book of Discipline, dissensions between
the clergy and laity regarding it, iv. 34
et seq.—rejected by the State, v. 146—
the Second, 202 *et seq.*—it rejected by
Parliament, 204.
"Book of Ordination," Laud's, vi. 105,
note, 230, 272.
Boot, the torture of the, vii. 175.
Borcovious, supposed modern name of, i.
20, note.
Border laws, repeal of, after the acces-
sion of James VI. to the English throne,
v. 409.
Border peels, remains of, iii. 434.
Borderers, the, proceedings of James V.
against, iii. 142 *et seq.*—their alienation
from James V., 152—their conduct at
the battle of Ancrum, 237—travellings
of Henry VIII. with them, ib. *et seq.*
—excommunication or cursing of, 320
et seq.—expedition of Murray against
them, iv. 46—measures of Murray
against them, v. 8—shelter the fugitive
leaders of the northern rebellion, and
invade England, 22—excepted from
truce of 1572, 73.
Borders, position of affairs on the, iii. 221
—Bothwell created warden, iv. 163—
vigorous measures of Murray on, 356—
troubles on the, 1575, v. 153—negotia-
tions with England regarding them, 154
—troubles on, 1584, 229—and on Queen
Mary's execution, 262—disorders on,
and their repression, vi. 18.
Bore Stone, the, at Bannockburn, ii. 264,
note.
Borough or burgh, origin of name, ii.
86.
Boroughs, a member of the Westminster
Assembly, vi. 388.
Borthwick, commander of artillery at
Flodden, iii. 77.

- Clan Quele, &c., the combat of the, at Perth, ii. 370.
- Clanranald, the chief of, killed at Sheriffmuir, viii. 320—at first opposes the Pretender's project, 436—joins him, 437.
- Clanranald Highlanders, the, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380.
- Clarendon on the reception at Court of the news of the first religious disturbances, vi. 158—on the release of Loudon, 293, note—on the Short Parliament, 294—his account of the Scots preachers in London, 317—and of the "Incident," 337—on the alleged commission to O'Neil, 344, 345, note.
- Class contests, absence of, in Scotland, iii. 399.
- Classic art, absence of indications of, in the sculptured stones, i. 156.
- Classical mythology, attempt to refer that of the Norsemen to, i. 230.
- Claudian, notices of the Britons from, i. 198, note—and of the Scots, 204.
- Claudius, the annexation of England begun under, i. 2.
- Claverhouse, see Graham.
- "Cleanse the Causeway," street combat called, iii. 95.
- Cledran, vitrified fort at, i. 88, note.
- Cleland, Wm., present at Drumclog, vii. 512—Lieut.-Colonel of the Cameronian regiment, 325—heads the Cameronians, 386—the defence of Dunkeld, 387 *et seq.*—his death there, 389.
- Clement, Dr, his work on the ships of the Norsemen, i. 307, note.
- Clergy, the, give in their adherence to Bruce, ii. 257—their disregard of oaths, 259—their views as to executions for heresy, iii. 301—their condition at the time of the Reformation, 307—luxury and profligacy, 308—prevalence of concubinage, *ib.*—light in which this was regarded, 309—dissensions between them and the nobility regarding the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—efforts to secure provision for them, 36—arrangements made regarding this, 39—their dissatisfaction, 41—the allowances fixed, *ib.*—provision made by Parliament for them, 324—their difficulties in securing it, and distress in consequence, 325 *et seq.*—their position in the north under Huntly during the civil war, v. 68—convention at Leith, and their proceedings with regard to Episcopacy, &c., 75—Morton's scheme regarding their stipends, 150 *et seq.*—their position at this time, 151, note—their conduct with regard to Queen Mary at the time of her death, 261—their proceedings, &c., on the approach of the Armada, 265—their answer to James VI. in relation to Bothwell's attempts, 284—permanent council at Edinburgh, and its proceedings, 303—report of the Assembly on them, 306 *et seq.*—their "Declinatour" of the king's jurisdiction, 309—views taken by them as to the Gowrie Conspiracy, 338 *et seq.*—their disposition and views on the Restoration, vii. 127 *et seq.*—their ejection after the Restoration, 160—deprivation of, for refusing to pray for William and Mary, 297—threatened collision with the Crown regarding the Oath of Assurance, 455—restoration of concord, 458—the Presbyterian and Episcopalian, after the Revolution settlement, *ib. et seq.*—the oath imposed on them, 1712, viii. 225.
- Clerical dress, Act of Parliament of 1633 regarding it, vi. 88—proceedings of the king, 92, 93, 94.
- Clifford, capture of Douglas Castle from, ii. 253—defeat of, at Bannockburn, 265.
- Clifford, an English spy, iii. 173.
- Clifford, Lady, on the Scots in England, v. 396.
- Clifton, action at, in 1745, viii. 476.
- Clinton and Saye, Lord, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.
- Clontarf, battle of, i. 328.
- Closeburn Castle, remains of, ii. 98, note.
- 'Cloud of Witnesses,' the, vii. 568.
- "Club," the, the parliamentary majority under William III. called, vii. 334.
- Coal, early use of, in Scotland, iii. 447.
- Coarb, the, in the early Irish Church, i. 242.
- Cochrane, the favourite of James III., iii. 24—the charges against him, 25—executed at Lauder, 27.
- Cockburn, Sir James, one of Mary's commissioners at York, iv. 415.
- Cockburn Law, so-called Danish burgh on, i. 95.
- Cocklaws Tower, besieged by the Percys, ii. 381.
- Coinage, regulation of, under James I., ii. 400—uniform introduced by the Union, viii. 131—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 170.
- Coins, Roman, found in Scotland, i. 58.
- Coke, Sir E., on the Regiam Majestatem, ii. 59 *et seq.*—the safe-conduct to the Scots commissioners signed by him, vi. 266.
- Coldbranspath, &c., destroyed by the English, iii. 153.
- Coldingham, Priory of, founded by King Edgar, i. 441—destroyed by Hertford, iii. 248—its remains, ii. 104.
- "College," the, in the Scots Church, and its adherents, viii. 422 *et seq.*
- Colliers, serfdom of the, viii. 520.
- Colman, Bishop of Northumbria, i. 271.
- Cologne, its antiquity as a municipality, i. 67.
- Colonies, defects of the early British, viii. 43.

- proclamation, 285—their answer to the demands of the English ambassador, 297.
- Confession of Faith, the, its acceptance by the Reforming nobility, iv. 34—in the Book of Common Order, 334—the Second, King's, or Negative, v. 206 *et seq.*—the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 461—adopted by the Parliament of 1690, vii. 429.
- Conformity, Act of the Assembly of 1693 regarding it, vii. 457.
- Conindricus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
- Consanguinity, restriction of, stretched by the clergy and canon lawyers, ii. 345 *et seq.*, iii. 313 *et seq.*
- "Conservator of Privileges," office of, iii. 438.
- Consistorial Court, the, restored by Queen Mary, iv. 219—protest of the Assembly against this, 220.
- Constable, Sir R., his account of Sussex's ravages in Scotland, v. 24.
- Constantine, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.
- Constantine, King, killed by the Norsemen, i. 330.
- Constantine, III., defeat of Norsemen by, i. 332—defeated in Northumbria, 335—becomes Abbot of St Andrews, 336.
- Constantine, successor of Kenneth III., i. 340.
- Constantine, a leader of the Britons of Strathclyde, i. 280.
- Constantius Chlorus, the recovery of Britain by, i. 41.
- Contentus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
- Continent, the Scots religious houses on the, i. 407.
- Conventicles, Act against, vii. 178.
- Convention of Royal Burghs, the, ii. 91.
- Convention Parliament, see Parliament.
- Couway, Lord, forces under him, vi. 102—his defeat at Newburn, 303 *et seq.*
- Cooking-pots, ancient bronze, i. 121—utensils, Roman, 57.
- Cope, Sir John, commands in Scotland in 1745, viii. 440—his march north, *ib.* *et seq.*—contempt already felt for him, 445—arrival at Dunbar, 451—march to Prestonpans, 452—his defeat, 453 *et seq.*—his flight, 455, 457.
- Copenhagen, the stone implements in the museum of, i. 114, 118 *et seq.*
- Coquet Island taken by the Scots, vi. 358.
- Corbredus Galdus of Buchanan identified with Galgacus, i. 12, note.
- Corchester, the Roman Corstopicium, i. 20, note.
- Corporation, the scheme of the, applied by the Roman Church to the monastic orders, i. 394.
- Corporations, rise, &c., of, in Scotland, ii. 83 *et seq.*—their early privileges, 93—vicissitudes they have undergone, *ib.*
- arbitrary attacks on them under Charles II., vii. 192.
- Corrie, the battle of, iv. 51.
- Cotterel, Colonel, forcible closing of General Assembly by, vii. 303.
- Coucey, Enguerand de, ii. 21.
- Coucey, Mary de, marriage of Alexander II. to, ii. 17—her family and character, 20—at her son's marriage, 24—again married to John de Brienne, 26.
- Council of 1559, the, iii. 349—its disregard of the demands of the Protestants, 350.
- Council of Trade, appointment of a, viii. 112.
- Councils of the Church, slight regard paid to them in Scotland, iii. 332.
- Counties or shires, division of the country into, ii. 53.
- Court of Session, its origin, &c., iii. 394.
- Courts Baron, introduced by Cromwell, vii. 63.
- Courts of High Commission, the, v. 441.
- Covenant, the First, iii. 345 *et seq.*, v. 206 *et seq.*—its authorship, vi. 183—its terms, 184—the signing of it, 186—measures to secure adhesion, *ib.*—declaration of the Aberdeen Doctors against it, vi. 234—penalties enforcing subscription, 280—discussed in the Westminster Assembly, 385—signed by Charles II., vii. 13—and again at his coronation, 33—burned by the hangman, 148—Act abjuring it, 158—dis-satisfaction of the Cameronians at its non-adoption, vii. 431.
- Covenanters, the, measures to secure adhesion, vi. 186—their reception of the king's commissioner, 189—measures to prevent conveyance of stores into the castle, 190—their demands, 192—negotiations with the commissioner, *ib.* *et seq.*—their secret spies at Court, 194—protestation, 195—character of their proceedings, 198—their knowledge of Hamilton's secret instructions, 201—the mob as their first auxiliary, 203—measures to force adhesion, 204—Argyle's Highlanders, *ib.*—their adherents in the north, 205—opposition in Aberdeen, 206—their attempt to gain Huntly, 216 *et seq.*—their strength from the soldiers trained in the Thirty Years' War, 217 *et seq.*—seizure of their munitions of war on the seas, &c., 220 *et seq.*—efforts to raise money, 221—measures regarding the Assembly of 1638, 224—commission to Aberdeen, 233—struggle against the Gordons, &c., 236 *et seq.*—their blue ribbon, 248, note—preparations of the king against them, 255 *et seq.*—seizure of the fortresses, 256—forces assembled, and preparations, 258—refuse to receive the king's proclamation, 259—their march

- Bridge of Dee, the affair of the, vi. 252.*
Brick, v. early, ii. 112.
Brick, John de, second husband of Mary de Coucy, ii. 22.
Brick, Henry, on Sutherland's discovery, vi. 27.
Brick, the meeting of the Scots Estates at, ii. 42—the composition of the Estates at, or treaty of, renounced by John Balliol, 129—how represented by Edward I., 214.
Briquet, the murder of, v. 37.
Britain, first notice of Christianity in connection with, i. 42—Christian character of the struggle in, 43—the Romanised inhabitants of the south, 46—the troops furnished by, 44—its final abandonment, 47.
Britannia, first appearance of figure on coinage, i. 22.
Britannicus, surname of, first bestowed on Hadrian, i. 22.
British American colonies, proclamation by them against the Dutch colonists, viii. 42.
British Linen Company's Bank, the, viii. 512.
British constitution, the peculiarities of its growth, iii. 302.
Britons, the, confined to Cornwall, Wales, &c., i. 131—displaced from the former, 182—their custom of painting themselves in war, 197—their kingdom of Strathclyde and its history, 279 et seq.
Brodie, the Laird of, one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9.
Brodie, a Norse chief, i. 315.
Brodie, a Magnus, contest of St Columba with, i. 220, 221.
"Broken men" in the Highlands, what, iii. 63.
Bromley, Thomas, v. 107.
Bronze implements found in Scotland, i. 119 et seq.
Brooches, &c., Roman, i. 53—ancient, 122.
Brosse, the Sieur de la, iii. 226—and brought from France by, 222.
Broughty Castle, siege and capture of, by the Scots, iii. 278.
Brown, John, of Wamphray, vii. 78.
Brown, Sir A., mission to the Borders, iii. 216.
Brown, John, of Priestfield, his execution, vii. 251 et seq.
Brown, the founder of the Brownists, and his sect, vi. 123.
Brownists, their increase, views, &c., vi. 387.
Bruce, Edward, siege of Stirling Castle by, ii. 261, 271—his invasion of Ireland, and death, 273, 274 et seq.
Bruce, Marjory, daughter of King Robert, ii. 273.
Bruce, Nigel, capture and execution of, ii. 245.
Bruce, Robert de, at the battle of the Standard, i. 137—alleged arrangement with Alexander II. as to his succession, ii. 13, and note—the race of, 13—his claim to the crown on the death of Alexander III., 43—one of the Scots commissioners at Salisbury, 47—his first proceedings on the death of the Earl of Norway, 116—summoned to the meeting of Barons at Norham, 117—accepts King Edward's superiority, 122—nature of his claim to the crown, 125—the alleged settlement by Alexander II., 130, and note—arbiters appointed between him and Balliol, 133—decision against him, 145 et seq—his pleadings, 148 et seq—lawsuit appealed to Edward I. by him, 160—his death, 167.
Bruce, Robert, his policy on the rising of Wallace, ii. 180 et seq—surrenders to the English, 187—his flight from the English Court, 233—his parentage and previous life, 234 et seq—competition with Comyn, 236—league with Lamberton, 237—his danger from this, and flight, 238—meeting with the Red Comyn, and death of the latter, 239 et seq—his coronation, 240 et seq—communicated, 243—defeated at Methven, 247—and by John of Lorn, 248—his personal prowess in the last battle, 251—defeats Percy, 249—victory at Loudon Hill, 251—his character and habits, 250 et seq—various adventures, 252—escape from a bloodhound, 251—joined by Lord James Douglas, 253—defeats the Earl of Buchan, 255—capture of various castles, &c., 256—truce with England, 257—adherence of the clergy to him, 257—coerced homage by him, 258, note—disregard by the Scots of the truce, 261—battle of Bannockburn, 263 et seq—his courtesy to the prisoners, 270—incursions into England, and efforts for peace, 272—adjustment of the succession, 273 et seq—proceedings and negotiations with the Pope, 275 et seq—capture of Berwick, 278—its defence against the English, 279—invasions and successes in England, 281—truce with England, 282—renewed negotiations with the Pope, and appeal to him, 282 et seq—renewal of war, 288—invasion by Edward II., and its defeat, 289 et seq—England again invaded, 290—secret negotiations with the northern English barons, 291 et seq—final truce with England, 294—mission of Randolph to the Pope, and its success, 294 et seq—treaty with France, 296—renewal of war with England, and successful invasion, 298 et seq—peace concluded, and his title acknowledged, 303—treaty of Northampton, 25.—conspiracy against him,

- murderers, 196—excitement, *ib.*—his burial, 198—the references to him in the casket letters, 255 *et seq. pass.*—execution of the subordinate murderers, 357—Crawford's evidence as to the queen's conversation with him at Glasgow, 449, note.
- Dartmouth, Lord, the queen's letter to the Assembly of 1712 signed by, viii. 232.
- Dauney on ancient Scots music, vii. 96, note.
- David I., founding of the Scots bishoprics by, i. 418, note—his accession, 426—his residence at the English Court, and its effects, 427—revolt and subjugation of the Maormor of Ross, *ib.*—yields homage to England as Earl of Huntingdon, 429—war and treaty with Stephen, 435—invasion of England, *ib. et seq.*—battle of the Standard, 439 *et seq.*—his death, 440—religious foundations by him, 441—his ordinances, ii. 54, 61, 62—the Regiam Majestatem ascribed to him, 58, 78, 80—germ of jury trial in his laws, 66—laws regarding hanging, 69—and poor suitors, 70—legend regarding his finding the Black Rood, 175.
- David II. (Bruce), his accession and coronation, ii. 309—regency of Randolph, 310—removed to Paris, 316—returns to Scotland, 324—invasion of England, 327—his defeat and capture, *ib.*—removed to the Tower, 330—negotiations with him, 331—bargain for his release, 332 *et seq.*—his conduct after his return to Scotland, 337—death of his queen, and marriage to Margaret Logie, *ib. et seq.*—proposes the son of Edward III. as his successor, 338—secret agreement with Edward III., 339—measures of Parliaments to check the royal prerogative, 341 *et seq.*—expedition into the Highlands, and his death, 342—nominal submission of the West Highlands, 388.
- David, Earl of Crawford, the "Tiger Earl," ii. 428.
- David, Earl of Huntingdon, claims of his descendants to the crown, ii. 127.
- David, Lord of Cumbria, i. 392.
- Davidson, Sir A., killed at Harlaw, ii. 394.
- Davison, Secretary, sent as ambassador after the Ruthven Raid, v. 189, 197 *et seq.*—and on the execution of Gowrie, 223—account of Arran and his countess, 228—and of the king, 229—picture of the Countess of Gowrie, 238—his letter suggesting the assassination of Queen Mary, v. 257.
- Dead, disposal of, in prehistoric times, i. 105.
- Dead Man's Angel, in the ceremony of incremation, i. 109.
- 'Dean of Lismore's Book,' the, iii. 426.
- Deane, General, vii. 48, 52.
- Debateable Land, the, iii. 144.
- Dee, ancient bridges over the, ii. 120.
- Defensive armour, importance attached to, ii. 18r.
- Defoe, account of the anti-Union riots by, viii. 143—on the Solemn Fast, 145, note—on the first vote on the Union, 153, note—account of the outbreak in Glasgow, 158, note—on the Equivalent, 169—account of the arrival of the Equivalent, 209, note.
- Deil's Dyke, the, i. 9r.
- Delaware, Lord, v. 107.
- '*Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum*,' the, vii. 8r.
- Demoniacal possession, the doctrine of, vii. 116 *et seq.*
- Dempster, on George Wishart, iii. 257, and note.
- Denmark, joins the Holy Catholic League, iii. 56—the king a suitor to Queen Mary, iv. 98—Bothwell in, 464 *et seq.*
- De Quinceys, lands in Scotland claimed by, ii. 314.
- Derby, arrival of the Pretender at, viii. 467—the retreat from it, 469, 474.
- Dermod, King, i. 247.
- De Ros, Wm., summoned to the meeting of Barons at Norham, ii. 117—accepts King Edward's superiority, 124—ground of his claim, 126.
- Derwentwater, the Earl of, rising in 1715, vii. 295—his trial, 334—his execution, 336.
- Devergoil, descent of Baliol from, ii. 128—and of Comyn, 129.
- De Witt, the painter of the Holyrood portraits, viii. 536.
- Dicaledons, a branch of the Picts, i. 45.
- Dickson, David, vii. 336—one of the commissioners to Aberdeen, vi. 233—Moderator of the Assembly of 1639, 273.
- Dignities, rise and peculiarities of, under the feudal system, i. 358 *et seq.*
- Diocesan bishops, unknown in the early Scots Church, i. 396 *et seq.*
- Diocletian and the fortune-teller, the story of, i. 213, 349, note.
- Diodorus, Siculus, supposed reference to Arthur's Oon by, i. 53, note.
- Dion Cassius, his history, i. 37.
- Directory for Public Worship, the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 392, 395 *et seq.*
- Dirleton Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99, 214, note—captured by Edward I., 199.
- Discipline, efforts for its restoration, 1716, &c., viii. 388.
- Disinherited barons, the, their claim, &c., on Scotland, ii. 311 *et seq.*
- Divine right, doctrine of, unknown in feudal times, i. 430.
- Divorce, state of the law of, at the time of Bothwell's abduction of Queen Mary, iv. 218.

- in Parliament, 89—their aspect, architecture, &c., before the great war, 96—repeated burnings of, 97—represented in the treaty of Balliol with France, 165—their early representation in Parliament, iii. 386.
- Burgundy, the Duchess of, and Perkin Warbeck, iii. 45, 49, note.
- Burial, dues exacted by the Church on, iii. 323—directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 345 *et seq.*
- Burial cairns in Scotland, i. 104—urns, 105—their probable era, 108.
- Burleigh, Lord, efforts to detach Scotland from the treaty of France, iii. 298—plans of, for aiding the Scots Reformers, 359—communications with Kirkcaldy of Grange, 360—efforts to secure the co-operation of Knox, *ib.*—his difficulties, and communications between them, 361 *et seq.*—urges assistance being given to the Scots Reformers, 364—on the creation of Darnley King of the Scots, iv. 121—instructions to Throckmorton from, after the queen's abdication, 301—urges the danger to Queen Mary of intervention, 304—views as to the restoration of Queen Mary, 370 *et seq.*—his perplexities after Mary's flight to England, and paper on the subject, 385—his account of Lord Herries's negotiations on behalf of Queen Mary, 397—answer to Murray and the Scots Council, 404—on Mary's withholding all resignation of the crown of England, 410—a member of the commission on Queen Mary, 431—letter from him condemning Kirkcaldy's proceedings in Edinburgh, v. 46—motives of his policy towards the king's and queen's parties during the civil war, 72—orders the surrender of Kirkcaldy and Lethington to Morton, 125—instructions sent regarding Aubigné, 172.
- Burleigh, Lord, President of the Parliament of 1640, vi. 282—in the Parliament of 1641, 326.
- Burley, see Balfour.
- Burne, Nicol, his controversial works, vi. 8, and note.
- Burnet, Bishop, his account of Lord Nithsdale's mission, vi. 77—on the trial, &c., of Balmerinoch, 98—on the lukewarmness of the Scots lawyers for the king, 198—account of alleged agreement between the Parliamentarians and the Scots, 298—his account of Montrose's defection, 332—his account of the Whigamores' Raid, 413, note—his account of the battle of Dunbar, vii. 24, note—character of Robert Douglas by, 135, note—and of Sharp, 140—his account of Lauderdale's policy, 179—interview with Sharp, 200—a refugee with William of Orange, 269—revelation of supposed plot to, vii. 343—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, 347—during the debate on the Union Act, viii. 193, 194—his annals, 555.
- "Burning of Frensdraught," the, vi. 209.
- Burning the dead, traces of, in Scotland, i. 105 *et seq.*—denounced by the Church, 108 *et seq.*—ceremonial attending it, 109, note.
- Burning Bush, the symbol of, adopted from the Huguenots, iv. 340.
- Burns, improvement of Scots songs by, vii. 92.
- Burntisland, riot headed by women at, 1615, vi. 153, note.
- Burt, Captain, engineer officer under Wade, viii. 370, 371.
- Bushell, Captain, the case of, viii. 355 *et seq.*—condemned but pardoned, 356.
- Butchers, old regulations regarding, ii. 106.
- Byng, Sir George, force under, for intercepting the French descent in 1707, viii. 203—defeats it, 204.
- Byrthensack, ancient law of, ii. 69.
- Byssets, the feud of, with the Lord of Athole, ii. 16—their head appeals to the English king, 17.
- Cadogan, General, joins Argyle in 1715, viii. 324.
- Cadomo, Johannes de, notary public at the meeting at Norham, ii. 118 and note, 121, note.
- Caerlaverock Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99—its siege and capture by Edward I., 214 *et seq.*—death of James V. at, iii. 183—surrendered to Hertford, 243.
- Cæsar, his invasion of England, i. 2—*notices by him of the Britons painting themselves for war*, 197—his references to the Druids and Druidism, 211—his account of the ships of the Veneti, 308, note.
- Cairnbeth, the supposed site of Macbeth's death, i. 347, note.
- Cairns, burial, in Scotland, i. 104—chambered, 101—attempts to classify them, 110, 126, note.
- Caithness, prehistoric remains in, i. 113—Norse settlements in, 319—bishopric of, founded by David I., 442—reception of King Haco in, ii. 32—the Bishop of, appointed by Edward I. Lord Chancellor, 135—the Bishop of, under James VI., his difficulties, v. 455 *et seq.*—the Earl of, a member of the Romanist party, iv. 11—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—chancellor of the jury at it, 210—his arbitrary proceedings toward the bishop, v. 455.
- Cakemuir, flight of Mary from Borthwick to, iv. 235.

- Douglas, Willy, the agent in Queen Mary's escape, iv. 366—after-notice of him, *ib.*, note—accompanies her in her flight from Langside, 375.
- Douglas, General, exempted from Jacobite indemnity, vii. 347.
- Douglas, the Duke of, forces raised by, in 1715, viii. 274.
- Douglas Castle, captured by James II. ii. 428—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.
- Doone Castle, plot for removing James VI. to, v. 185.
- Driffen Castle, taken by Morton, v. 167.
- Draxholm Castle, death of Bothwell in, iv. 468.
- Dreux, the Count de, marriage of Alexander III. to his daughter, ii. 42.
- Drift, question of archæological deposits in the, i. 81, 118.
- Drowning, modes of death by, vii. 253.
- Druidical stones, so-called, i. 82, note, 86, 133 *et seq.*, 137.
- Druidism, assigned as the early religion of Scotland, i. 209—the modern accounts of it, 210—the evidence on which these rest, 211 *et seq.*
- Drum Albin, the old name of the Grampians, i. 17.
- Drumclog, see Loudon Hill.
- Drummond, Earl of Perth, vii. 281—proceedings of the Estates against, 298 *et seq.*—attempt to arrest, viii. 252—in 1715, 258—attempt on Edinburgh Castle by, 275—feared, 348—joins the Pretender, 444—at Prestonpans, 454—jealousy between him and Lord George Murray, 464—at Culloden, 490.
- Drummond, Lady Margaret, mistress of James IV., iii. 81.
- Drummond, servant to Darnley, iv. 198.
- Drummond, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
- Drummond, murder of, by the MacGregors, vi. 24.
- Drummond, General, vii. 69.
- Drummond of Hawthornden, his poems, vii. 81.
- Drummond, Mr., measures urged for defence of Edinburgh in 1745, viii. 445, 447.
- Drummond, Lord John, French force landed under, in 1745, viii. 473.
- Drummond of Balhaldy, joins Claverhouse, vii. 362—Jacobite emissary to France, 1742, viii. 433.
- Drummond, Captain, supposed piracy and murder of, viii. 106—subsequent rumours regarding him, 107.
- Drummonds, the, in the rising of 1715, viii. 257.
- Drummosy Muir or Culloden, the battle of, viii. 489 *et seq.*
- Drumwhassel, the Laird of, v. 135.
- "Drunken Parliament," the, vii. 159.
- Drury, Robert, account of Captain Drummond by, viii. 108.
- Drury, Sir W., report of conversation between Murray and the queen, iv. 364, note—account of attempt at escape, 365—attempts at mediation, v. 68, 77—truce procured by him, 73—efforts to bring over Grange, &c., 115—commands the force sent against Edinburgh Castle, 120—suggestion of Queen Mary's murder to him, 257.
- Drust, first King of the Picts, i. 281.
- Dryburgh, Monastery of, founded by David I., i. 442—destroyed, ii. 290—and again, iii. 248.
- Dryburgh, the Abbot of, v. 135, 163.
- Drysdale, James, a retainer at Lochleven, iv. 367, note.
- Dublin, Norse kingdom in, i. 329, ii. 26.
- Duf, King, his death, i. 338.
- Duff, Angus, seized by James I., ii. 402.
- Duffus, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Dumbarton, the capital of Strathclyde, i. 183—its capture by the Saxons and Picts, 280—Castle, surrendered to Queen Mary, iv. 86—march of Queen Mary for, 372—its capture by Craufurd, v. 32 *et seq.*—its effect on the queen's cause, 36—governorship conferred on Esmé Stewart, 170—seized by the Covenanters, vi. 256, 307.
- Dumfries, taken by Bruce, ii. 256—outbreak against the Union at, viii. 161—loyalist demonstrations in, 1715, 270—threatened by the Jacobites, 291, 294—loyalty of, in 1745, 470—contributions levied by the rebels on, 478.
- Dunalishaig, the burgh or Pictish tower at, i. 92.
- Dunaverty Castle, its capture by James IV., iii. 58, note.
- Dunbar Castle, taken by Edward I., ii. 170—siege of, by the English, 324—betrayed, but retaken, 378—betrayed to England, iii. 28—conditions of treaty regarding it, 29—evacuated by the French, and fortified by James V., 173 *et seq.*—flight of Mary and Darnley to, after Rizzio's murder, iv. 155—conferred on Bothwell, 164—Queen Mary carried by Bothwell to, 217—their flight to, 235.
- Dunbar, the battle of, vii. 24 *et seq.*
- Dunbar, Bishop of Aberdeen, iii. 116.
- Dunbar, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359.
- Dunbar, the Earl of, repression of disorders on the Border by, vi. 19.
- Dunbar, Lady Elizabeth, ii. 378.
- Dunbar, the poems of, iii. 419—edition printed by Chepman, 425, note—his attack on Damien, 286.
- Dunbar, Sheriff of Moray, v. 290.
- Dunblane, bishopric of, founded, i. 442—the Bishop of, Queen Mary's instructions to him as her envoy to France

oath, *ib.*—continued severities against them under James II., 264—*the views on the Indulgences, 272 et seq.*—the literature of the persecutions, 274, note—removal to the plantations, and the prisoners at Dunnotar, 277—their position at the Revolution, 310—their views and principles, 311—animosity against the Indulgences and those who accepted it, 312—influence of their clergy, 313—their relations to the Presbyterian Church, *ib.*—their want of clergyman abroad, 316—want of temporal leaders, 315—attempts to obtain these from the Church, *ib.*—their want of clergyman, 312—influence of their clergy, 313—their relations to the Presbyterian Church, 317—opposition to William, 318—conduct toward the Episcopalian clergy, 319—military preparations, 320—arms distributed among them, 321—their military organisation, *ib.*—effect of the alarm as to invasion from Ireland, &c., *ib.* *et seq.*—discussions as to proposed embodiment of regiment, and conditions finally arranged, 322 *et seq.*—its character and after history, 325, 326—their discontent with the Government as to unconvanated, 326—question as to whether they could address the Parliament, 327—accession of their clergy to the Established Church, 327, 328—their after history, 328—investment of Edinburgh Castle by them, 337—in arms after Killlicrankie, 385—headed by Colonel Cleland, 386—the defence of Dunkeld, 387 *et seq.*—unrepresented in the Convention Parliament, 420—their views as to the settlement of the Church, 424 and note—their dissatisfaction at the non-adoption of the Covenant, 431—their position in the Church as finally established, 433—terms of the admission of their leaders into the Establishment, 434, note—their dissatisfaction with the Assembly of 1690, 439—their dissatisfaction with the Act admitting confirming clergy to the Church, 457—their declaration against the Union, *viii.* 138, 157—outbreak at Glasgow, 159—their organisation, and danger from them, 160—supposed outbreak at Dumfries, 161—attempts at union between them and the Highlanders, 162—Jacobite expectations from them in 1708, 201—and the oaths, 236—their reasons for remaining in the Kirk, 238—their secession from it, 240—their subsequent subdivisions, 241—the present state of their church, *ib.*—works relating to their history, 242, note—their loyalty in 1715, 267—their secession from the Kirk, 379—their testimony against the Seceders, 410—

B

Calais, efforts of Elizabeth for restoration of, *iii.* 297.
 Calamy, on the Church Security Act, *viii.* 191.
 Calder, James, slaughter of the Regent Lennox by, *v.* 40.
 Calderwood, David, *vii.* 78—on the Kirk in 1595, *v.* 297—on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 333, note—notice of the Hampton Court conference from, 425—on the position of the bishops, 461—on the execution of Ogilvie the Jesuit, *vi.* 13—discussion with James VI., 47—his account of the passing of the Five Articles of Perth, 53.
 "Caledonians" of Tacitus, *the, i.* 5—name first used by him, 17—their struggle with Agricola, 5—the battle of the Mons Graupius, *ib.*—their outbreak under Commodus, 36—account of them by Dion Cassius, 39—Tacitus on them, 183 *et seq.*
 "Calendarium Genealogicum," notice of Wallace in the, *ii.* 225, note.
 Calander, the so-called Roman camp at, *i.* 70, note.
 Callernish, the great stone circle at, *i.* 131 *et seq.* *vassim*, 137.
 Calvin, letter from Knox to him on the toleration of the queen, *iv.* 31—circumstances attending his organisation of the Church at Geneva, 333—his attempt to establish a theocratic rule there, *v.* 142.
 Calvin or Colville, Robert, the case of the *postulati* originated with, *v.* 412.
 Cambria or Cumbria, early application of the name, *i.* 337.
 Cambuskenneth, the Abbot of, one of James VI.'s tutors, *v.* 135, 163.
 "Cambuslang Wark," the, *viii.* 413 *et seq.*
 Camden, dimensions of the Roman wall in his time, *i.* 25—character of Kerr of Farnhurst by, *v.* 231.
 Camelon, the Roman town of, *i.* 53, note.
 Cameron of Lochiel joins Glencairn for Charles II., *vi.* 68.
 Cameron, Richard, issuing of the Sanquhar Declaration by, *vii.* 235—his death, 237—partly called after him, *ib.*
 Cameron of Lochiel, counsels of, to Claverhouse as to disciplining the Highlanders, *vii.* 360—his memoirs, 361, note—joins Claverhouse, 362—at Killiecrankie, 379, 380—joins the Pretender in 1745, *viii.* 437—enters Edinburgh, 450.
 Camerons and Grants, feud between the, *vii.* 362.
 Cameronian Regiment, raising of it authorised by the Convention, *vii.* 297.
 Cameronians, their defeat at Airds Moss, *vii.* 237—their Apologetical Declaration, 248—measures of the Council against them, 250—the abjuration

INDEX.

- Edwardian castles in Scotland, ii. 178, iii. 433.
- Edwin, the Saxon king, the Picts subject to, i. 281.
- Egbert, capture of Dumbarton by, i. 280.
- Egfrid, defeat of, by the Picts, i. 281.
- Eglesham, William, envoy to the Papal Court, ii. 208.
- Eglinton, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, v. 367, 377, note—indemnity to, 117.
- Eglinton, Lord, heads the Covenanters in the west, vi. 322, 412.
- Eigg, martyrdom of St Donnan in, i. 258.
- Elbœuf, the Marquis of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—concerned in a riot, 88, 89.
- Elcho, Lord, defeated at Tippermuir, vi. 366.
- Eleanour, queen of Edward I., her death, ii. 115.
- Elfy or elf arrow-heads, i. 129, note.
- Elgin, march of Edward I. to, ii. 177—the cathedral destroyed, 390—despoiled after the Reformation, iv. 354—its architecture, iii. 428—captured by Mackay, vii. 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 464.
- Elizabeth, second wife of Robert Bruce, ii. 307.
- Elizabeth, queen of Robert II., ii. 345.
- Elizabeth, the Princess, project of marriage between her and Arran's son, iii. 195—her accession, 296—her legitimacy denied by France and Spain, *ib.*—efforts to detach Scotland from the coalition, 297—her difficulties as to interfering in Scotland, 358—her hatred to Knox, 361—policy advocated by her, 364—treaty with the Lords of the Congregation, 366—treaty of Edinburgh, 373—refusal of a safe-conduct to Queen Mary, iv. 16—negotiations with Mary, 42—her knowledge of the projected marriage between Don Carlos and Mary, 97—the correspondence between them, 99—projected interview, *ib.*—effect of the Huguenot war on the relations between them, 100—Sir James Melville's account of her, 101—proposes Leicester as husband to Queen Mary, *ib.*—sends Lady Lennox to the Tower, and refuses to intervene in Scotland, 115—communications between her and Mary, *ib.*—refuses to recognise Darnley, 124—her difficulties as regards the confederate lords, 129—her policy with regard to them, 130—danger of her position, 131—she publicly disavows the lords, 132—reports of her spies, 139—letter from Mary after Rizzio's murder, 157—her reception of the news of the birth of James VI., 160—letter to Queen Mary, 210—Queen Mary's communication of her marriage to Bothwell, 230—her feelings with regard to the confederacy against the queen, 235—and with regard to Queen Mary's abdication, 29—instructions to her ambassador, 29 *et seq.*—effects of her interference, 30—fresh instructions, *ib.*—her views on divine right, 302—her anxiety to get James VI. into her charge, 307—fresh instructions to Throckmorton, 313—account to the French Court of her policy, 315 *et seq.*—contrast between her and her father, 317—her feeling on Queen Mary's escape, 370—ambassador sent to Mary, 372—letter from Mary after her landing in England, 380—Mary's appeals to her, 389—her demand for a personal interview, 390—its refusal, 392—her reception of Queen Mary's envoys, 395—Fleming refused a safe-conduct, 396—her views at this time, 397—envoy sent to Queen Mary and to Scotland, 399—her letter to Murray, 401—answer of Murray, 402—rejoinder of her ministers, 404—proposal of deputations from Murray and the queen, 405—urged to restore the queen, 407—the old claim of superiority, 410—offer made to Mary from her as to the mixed commission, *ib.*—appeal to her from the leaders of the queen's party, 414—the commission, *ib.*—her instructions regarding the crimes alleged against Mary, 419—her position, 420—the superiority question, 421—concealment of it from the Scots, *ib.*—her course as regards Mary, 425—letter from her commissioners on the casket letters, 427—answer as to the proof of the murder, 429—fresh instructions, 430—conference removed to London, 431—full assurance at last given to Murray by her, 439—her demeanour on the accusation of Mary, 441—refusal of a personal interview, 451—offers made to Mary as to her exculpation, 453—adherence to the divine-right dogma, 456—her true policy to support Murray, 457—terms of adjustment proposed, 458—these refused by Mary, 460—her anxiety for a second abdication, *ib.*—practical acknowledgment of James VI., 461—loan to Murray, 462—her demand regarding mutual hostilities, v. 2—the northern rebellion, 7—mis-ago to the Estates on Mary's restoration, 11—appeal from the queen's party to her after Murray's assassination, 13—State paper issued in reference to the Earl of Ruff, 22—her recommendation of Lennox as regent, 23—her acknowledgment of James VI. and the regency, *ib.*—her sympathy with Lady of the Isles, 102—the negotiations for her marriage to Anjou, 97—mission of Morton to L. A. and his reception, 100 *et seq.*—her feelings

Carolina, projected emigration scheme to, vil. 245.

Carpenter, General, movements against the southern Jacobites in 1715, vil. 298, 301—arrival at Preston, and the capitulation there, 310.

Carpenter, Nathaniel, vil. 23.

Carrawburgh, the Roman Procolitia, l. 20, note.

Carrick, the Earl of, his widow the ancestor of Bruce, il. 37, note.

Carrick, the Countess of, marriage of Bruce's father to, il. 254, note.

Carswell, John, his translation of the Book of Common Order into Gaelic, iv. 349.

Carstairs, Principal, tortured, vil. 538

—his character, and influence with William III., 306 *et seq.*—his father, 308, note—his intervention in favour of Lord Ross, 347—his alarm as to collision with the clergy, 455—his conduct on this occasion, 456—influence of his counsels with the Assembly during the Union agitation, vil. 147—heads deputation to the Court in 1711, 223—favours toleration to the Episcopalians, 224—attempt by him to modify the form of the oath for the clergy, 228.

Carterel, his hostile position toward Scotland, vil. 365.

Carved woodwork, early, in Scotland, vil. 436.

Carvel, Sir John, a Romish priest, treatedment of, iv. 117.

Casket letters, the, their discovery, iv. 252—their history, 253—their publication by Buchanan, il. —summary of their contents, 254 *et seq.*—the sonnets, 261—the assertion that they were tampered with, 263—the theory of their being forged, and arguments against it, 264—their authenticity not impugned at the meeting of the Estates, 264, and note—their allusion in minute details as evidence of their authenticity, 205 *et seq.*—their exact locality, with Crautard's testimony, 266 *et seq.*—their general probability, 272—if forged, who was the forger? il. —improbability of Buchanan's being so, 273—they are treated by the party in power as genuine, 277—the first reference to them in the negotiations with England, 404—reference to them in Mary's instructions to her commissioners, 416—letter of the English commissioners to Elizabeth on them, 428—their formal production before the commission, 444—their examination by the Council, and the report on this, 445—negotiations in 1582 regarding them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v. 115.

Castlecary, the Roman fort at, l. 34, 35.

Castlehill fort, l. 34, note.

Castle Rutven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.

Castle Swein, the ruins of, il. 100, note.

Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.

Catholicisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vl. 401.

Caterans, laws against, il. 390.

Caterham, the hill-fort of, l. 84.

Cathedral cities, origin of, il. 86.

Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, il.—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her dislike, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.

Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, il. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., il.

Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133

"Cathral," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, l. 99.

Causes of the Lord's Wrath, the, vil. 34

Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vl. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, il.

Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., l. 101.

Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, il. 155.

Cecil, see Burleigh.

Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession,

ing them, v. 198.

Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," il. 190—joins the national

party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.

Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vl. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vil. 9.

Castelehan, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, il.—statement from his memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.

Castilians, the party of Grange and Leith-ington so called, v.

- ence to York, 315—it removed to London, 316—the impeachment of Straford, 318—conclusion of the treaty, 320 *et seq.*—his visit to Scotland, 325—meeting of Parliament, *ib.* *et seq.*—his speech, 326—curtailing of the prerogative by the Parliament, 329—secret correspondence of Montrose with him, 331—the "Incident," 334 *et seq.*—the rebellion in Ireland, 340—his intended employment of Irish against the Scots, 343—his supposed commission to Sir Phelim O'Neill, 344—commencement of hostilities with the English Parliament, 352—hostilities resumed by the Scots, 356—battle of Marston Moor, 361—surrounded to the Scots, 404—removed to Newcastle, and his discussion with Henderson, *ib.* *et seq.*—his residence in the Scots camp, and dismissal of Montrose, 407—motives of the Scots in retaining him, 408—circumstances of their surrender of him, *ib.* *et seq.*—his seizure by Joyce on behalf of the army, 409—the "Engagement" at Newbury, *ib.*—rising of the Engagers on his behalf, and their defeat, 410 *et seq.*—his execution, 417—views in Scotland on Charles II. proclaimed at Edinburgh, 419—urges on Montrose the invasion of Scotland, 417—commissioners from the Covenanters to him, and treaty, 9 *et seq.*—he accepts the Covenant, 13—handing in Scotland, 14—dealings of the Covenanting leaders with him, 17 *et seq.*—signs their declaration, 18—day of fasting, 19—removed to Dunfermline, 20—his evasion from the Covenanters, and recapture, 31—coronation at Scone, 32—again signs the Covenant, 33—his flight from Worcester, 41—Glencairn's expedition in his favour, 68—his arrival in London, and reception, 119—rejoicings in Scotland, *ib.*, note—supply of the Covenanters to him, 123—causes of his hatred to them, 127—deputation from the Scots clergy, 128—the Earl of Middleton appointed High Commissioner, 143—the Act Rescissory, *ib.*—restoration of Episcopacy, 145 *et seq.*—creation of Privy Council, 148—execution of Argyll, Warriston, &c., 149 *et seq.*—the Act of Indemnity, 149 *et seq.*, 157 *et seq.*—measures against the Covenanters, 158 *et seq.*—the Court of High Commission, 161 *et seq.*—the struggle between Middleton and Lauderdale, and fall of the former, 162 *et seq.*—his treatment of the Billings Act, 166—the rising in the west, and its suppression, 170 *et seq.*—the indulgence, 177—measures of repression, 187 *et seq.*—encroachments on the municipalities, 193—the murder of Sharp, 206 *et seq.*—the insurrection at London Hill, 222 *et seq.*—declaration of the Covenanters against him, 235—excommunicated by them, 236—increased severities in Scotland, 238—the Succession and Test Acts, 241—the Rye-house and Assassination plots, 245—his death, 257.
- Charles the Bold and Louis XI, the meeting between, 179.
- Charles II. of Spain, intrigues regarding the succession to, 49.
- Charles V. of France, embassy from, to Scotland, 11, 350.
- Charles IX., suggested marriage of, to Queen Mary, 14, 98—at the conferences between his mother and Alva, 135—appeal from Queen Mary to him for aid, 387.
- Charles XII. of Sweden, threatened invasion by, 1716, 339.
- Charles, the Archduke, proposed as husband to Queen Mary, 14, 95, 96.
- Charles Edward, the first rumours regarding his landing, 431—his views, &c., 432—sails for Scotland, 433—landing, 434—his first reception, 435—on the mainland, 436—joined by Claranald, Lochiel, &c., 437—the gathering in Glenfannich, 438—the march to the Lowlands, 441 *et seq.*—enters Perth, 442—contrasts to his father, *ib.* *et seq.*—capture of Edinburgh, 449 *et seq.*—at Holyrood, 451—march to Prestonpans, 452—the battle, 453 *et seq.*—return to Edinburgh and the attempted investment of the castle, 458—accessions of force, 459—there, 458—accessions of force, 459—after adventures and escape, 498 *et seq.*—Charterhouse Monastery, Perth, destroyed by the Reformers, 11, 352.
- Charters of the Forests, the, 1, 434—specialties of early, as indicating the germ of Parliament, 11, 82.
- Chartley, Queen Mary's removal to, and the trap laid for her there, 250 *et seq.*
- Chasles, M., on the poems ascribed to Queen Mary, 14, 262, note.
- Chastellair accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, 14, 18—Brantôme's account of him, 86—his attempts on Queen Mary, 87—his execution, 88.
- Chateaubriand, dukedom of, conferred on Arran, 11, 283.

- Fed. 171, 172, notes—account of the
first of the Cane, contains in it, 315.
Federation of the members of the
Scottish Church, 171, 172, notes.
Fife, the Earl of, the Scottish at, ill. 103.
Fife, the Earl of, L. 417—its influ-
ence on Scotland, ill. 1—ac-
counted by R. and H., 2.
Fife, the Earl of, vol. 412.
Fife, the Earl of, ill. 103—smith and
the Earl of, vol. 35—the battle of,
171, 172, 173.
Fife, the Earl of, by the Scots, ill.
104—death of Bothwell in, 30.
Fife, the Earl of, ill. 103—attempts of
Bothwell on James VI. at, v. 102—
battle fought by James VI. at,
v. 102.
Fife, his system of government in
the, vi. 8, 142.
Fife, the Earl of, account of his regaining state-
ship, ill. 69.
Fife, the Earl of Inverness, at Preston,
vol. 17.
Fife, the Earl of Inverness, a Jacobite lead-
er, vi. 37.
Fife Castle, taken by the Scots, ill. 337—
project of the Government conspirators for
James VI.'s imprisonment in, v. 343 et
seq. 344.
Fife, prevalence of, in the Irish
Church, L. 244.
Fife or Norms of the Norse mythology,
the, L. 227.
Fife of Asia, the, iv. 26.
Fife legends, their origin, L. 176.
Fife, Colonel, one of the Union Com-
missioners, vi. 52.
Fife and Isabella, embassy to
James IV. from, ill. 51—their scheme
for a Holy Catholic League, 53 et seq.—
projects with regard to James IV., 54.
Fife, King of Dalriada, L. 287.
Fife, David, on the state of the
churches, iv. 354—on the condition of
the clergy, v. 151.
Fife of Craigdarroch, forces raised
by, in 1715, viii. 274.
Fife, R., the Plotter, his connection
with the Assassination Plot and the
Carolina scheme, vii. 245—his escape,
246—his pamphlets on Monmouth's
legitimacy, and connection with the
insurrection, 258 et seq.—pamphlet
against the Government attributed to,
342—implicated in the Montgomery
Plot, vii. 348—list of works by him,
ib., note.
Fergusson, James, his "Rude Stone
Monuments," L. 102, 104, 138, notes.
Feinylhurst, destroyed by the English,
v. 24.
Ferrara, the Prince of, proposed as hus-
band to Mary, iv. 96, 98.
Fêtes des Foux, the, iv. 25.
- Federal investiture, long reflection of the
forms of, L. 365, note.
Federal system, its rise and organisation,
L. 355 et seq.—early difficulties of the
law of succession under it, 429—its es-
tablishment in Scotland, ill. 57 et seq.—
character, &c., of oaths under it, 253
et seq.
Fidelity, its influence as regards the
monastic orders, L. 375—abolished
under Cromwell, vii. 52 et seq.
Fin or Fingal, the traditional, L. 177.
Fiscal, Papal legate, ill. 32.
Fife, the Earl of, one of the guardians on
the death of Alexander III., murdered,
ill. 47.
Fife, the Earl of, condemned by Edward
III. for treason, ill. 330—raid into Eng-
land, 363.
Fife, ravaged by Hertford, ill. 235—the
French auxiliaries, 369—supremacy of
the king's party, v. 63—a revival meet-
ing, 300—enthusiasm for the Covenant,
vi. 187—preparations of the Covenant-
ers, 253—the Highland host, vii. 190
—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1683,
464—prevalence of smuggling in, viii.
352.
Finance, details of, in connection with
the Union, viii. 123.
Findlater, Lord, moves the dissolution
of the Union, viii. 248.
Finella, or Fenella, murder of Kenneth
III. by, L. 339.
Finlay, a Cameronian leader, viii. 159,
160.
Fisher, the author of the 'Marrow of
Modern Divinity,' viii. 400.
Fisheries, their improvement taken up by
the African Company, viii. 33, 34.
Fishwife's Causey, the, i. 76, note.
Fitz Allan, Brian, appointed one of the
guardians, ill. 135—instructions to him
as to the Church, 208.
Fitz Allan or Allan the family name of
the Stewards, ii. 344.
"Five Articles of Perth," the, vi. 47 et
seq.—their terms, 51 et seq.—efforts of
the Court to enforce them, 53 et seq.—
opposition to them, 57—their repeal,
230.
Fixed bayonet, the, invented by Mackay,
vii. 393.
Flanders, Count of, see Florence.
Fleming, Lord, ambassador to Albany,
iii. 95—one of the "assured lords," 190
—one of the party of the Hamiltons, iv.
312—joins Mary after her escape, 367,
377, note—accompanies the queen in
her flight from Langside, 375—sent as
herenvoy to France, 387—his mission to
England, and refusal of a passage to
France, 396—his escape from Dumbar-
ton, v. 35.
Fleming, Mary, appropriation of part of
the Crown jewels by, v. 158.

- Chatellerauld, the Duke of, alleged conspiracy for seizure of the queen, iv. 121—at first joins the confederates, but afterwards withdraws, 125—one of the Council of Regency on Mary's abdication, 279—his position as regards the succession, v. 3—his return to Scotland as head of the queen's party, *ib.*—placed under restraint by Murray, 6—in Edinburgh Castle, 28—his death, and reversion of his dukedom to France, 165. See also Arran.
- Chatsworth, Queen Mary's imprisonment at, v. 248.
- Chattan, the clan, desertion of Huntly by, iv. 50.
- Chepman, Walter, the first Scots printer, iii. 424.
- Chesem, secret emissary of Queen Mary, iv. 96, 112.
- Chevy Chase, the ballad of, ii. 365.
- Chiesly of Dalry, murder of Sir George Lockhart by, vii. 340.
- Chinese seals, number of, in Ireland, i. 49, note.
- Chisholme, William, sent to France on Queen Mary's marriage to Bothwell, and her instructions to him regarding it, iv. 229.
- Chollerford, the Tyne crossed by the Roman wall at, i. 25.
- Christian, King of Denmark, claim of tribute for the Western Isles by, iii. 8—marriage of his daughter to James III., *ib.*—Orkney and Shetland pledged for her dowry, 9.
- Christian Knowledge Propagation Society, the Scots, viii. 429.
- Christianity, first notices of, in connection with Britain, i. 42—absence of relics among Roman remains in Scotland, 68—its state among the Romanised Britons, 179—the struggle between it and paganism, 217—early, in Scotland, 234—that under the Romans, *ib.*—its extinction, 235—the Scots-Irish Church, 239 *et seq.*—St Columba, 246 *et seq.*—early constitution, &c., of the Church, 250 *et seq.*—the successors, &c., of St Columba, 258—character of that of the Norsemen, 315—scanty notices regarding it subsequent to Adamnan, 389—its continued existence, 390.
- "Christie's Will," the seizure of Gibson of Durie by, vi. 18.
- Christie, Henry, his collection of stone weapons, i. 119.
- Christmas, opposition to its observance in Scotland, vi. 54.
- "Christ's Kirk on the Green," the supposed authorship of, iii. 184.
- Chroniclers, the, their untrustworthiness as regards the disputed succession, ii. 115—want of, in Scotland, iii. 411.
- Church, the, among the Romanised Britons, i. 179 *et seq.*—its early state in Ireland, 202—the early, its incomplete organisation, 245, note—its constitution, government, &c., under St Columba and his successors, 250 *et seq.*—dark period subsequent to St Adamnan, 389—its position subsequent to this, 391—traditional lists of bishops, spurious laws, &c., *ib. et seq.*—notices, &c., during the dark period, *ib.*—inquests by jury, 392—the Culdees, investigation as to their position, organisation, &c., 393 *et seq.*—its relations at this time to the Church of Rome, 396—first notice of bishops, *ib.*—terms of the treaty of Falaise regarding it, ii. 3—settlement of various difficulties regarding it under Alexander III., 37 *et seq.*—its independence asserted and secured, 39 *et seq.*—its position and influence at the time of the great war, 207 *et seq.*—its views as regards marriage, 346 *et seq.*, iii. 314 *et seq.*—early books of devotion, 328—Acts regarding it in the reign of James IV., 40—review of its state at the time of the Reformation, 307 *et seq.*—views of the nobility as regards its possessions, 311—its powers, 313—its practical control over succession, 316—power given to it by excommunication, 317—the levying of tithes, 323—other dues exacted, *ib.*—effect of these things with regard to the Reformation, 324—its internal state, 325.
- Church, the Reformed, its organisation, iv. 319—its position from 1560 to 1567, *ib.*—the Act of 1560 never received the queen's assent, 320—position of authority gradually taken up by it, *ib.*—acts of discipline, *ib.*—attempt at censorship of the press, 321—discipline enforced over the nobility, 322—attempts to secure the revenues of the old Church for ecclesiastical purposes, *ib. et seq.*—the system of lay eldership in it, its causes and effects, 323—resolutions at Assembly of 1567 regarding endowment of the clergy, 324—appropriation by Parliament of the "thirds," 325—difficulties of the clergy in securing their rights, *ib.*—their distressed condition, 326—gradual completion of its organisation, *ib.*—the superintendents and their functions, 327—jealousy of the dignitaries of the old Church, 328—form of worship, *ib.*—use of the English Common Prayer, 330—the Geneva Liturgy, 331 *et seq.*—readers and ministers, 344—measures for religious instruction of the Highlanders, 348 *et seq.*—vocal music, 350 *et seq.*—the churches, 353—its structure unchanged to 1572, v. 74—retention of titular bishops, abbots, &c., *ib. et seq.*—Knox not opposed to this, 75—Morton's difficulties with it, 141—the system of lay

HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.

- Fourbin, Admiral, commands the force for descent on Scotland in 1707, viii. 203—in the Firth of Forth, and his flight, 204.
- Four Burghs, the Court of the, ii. 90.
- Fournier, determination by him of the authorship of poem ascribed to Mary, iv. 263, note.
- Fowiks, Brigadier, his flight from Prestounpans, viii. 457.
- Fox, George, the Quaker, vii. 272.
- Fox, John, information about events in Scotland in his Acts and Monuments, iii. 299 *et seq.*
- France, settlement of British troops in, i. 44—discoveries as to the age of man, 81—absorption of the Teutons among the Celts, 196—quarrel with Edward, ii. 163—traces of Wallace, 202—truce with England, 203—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296—the alliance with Scotland in the time of Edward III., 321—claims of the latter on it, 322—assistance sent against Edward III., 334 *et seq.*—renoual of league, 348—truce with England, and its extension to Scotland, 350 *et seq.*—aid sent under De Vienno, 352—position on the accession of James I., 398—renewed league, and betrothal of his daughter to the Dauphin, 404—treaty with the Earl of Douglas, 417—concentration of forfeited estates in the time of James III., 19—the reception of Perkin Warbeck, 45—efforts of Ferdinand and Isabella for alliance against, 53 *et seq.*—renewed alliance, 72—relations with Scotland after Flodden, 86 *et seq.*—difficulties with, on the murder of Do la Bastie, 93—renoual of alliance, *ib.*—negotiations regarding Albany, 95—auxiliary force under Altons from, 130—how regarded in Scotland, 192—Henry's attempts to break the league, 201—resolution to adhere to it, 222—it formally renewed, 226—aid sent Scotland, 276—removal of Queen Mary to, 277—dislike of her interference, 285—views on the marriage of Mary, 290—death of Henry II., and changed tone towards Scotland, 292 *et seq.*—projects for annexation of the latter, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with England, 297—Influence of the connection on the Reformation, 338—the Scots Universities modelled on hers, 404—departure of Mary, iv. 18—contrast between it and Scotland on the landing of Mary, 21—state in 1563 as affecting the policy of Mary, 68—the communication by Mary of her marriage to Bothwell, 229—relations with, after her abdication, 291—difficulties and obstacles in the way of intervention, 293—influence on the Scots Church, 340, 344—ambassador sent by Mary on her escape from Lochleven, 367, 368—probable reception of Mary after Langside, 378—her appeals for aid, 387—feeling excited by the murder of Murray, v. 18—supports the queen's party, 68—the massacre of St Bartholomew, 90 *et seq.*—concord with England in 1572, 97—feeling toward Mary, *ib.*—aid to Kirkecaldy intercepted, 118—state of Discipline adapted from the Reformed Church of, 202—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—cessation of the league on the accession of James VI., 394—negotiations of the Covenanters with, vi. 288 *et seq.*—intended colonisation of Darien by, viii. 45—expectations of the Jacobites of assistance from, 141—threatened descent from, in 1708, 198, 203—and again, in 1715, 278—Jacobite negotiations with, 1742, &c., 433—treaty with Charles Edward, and invasion, 473.
- Franchise, the early burgh, ii. 92—the, at the time of the Union, viii. 187.
- Francis I., relations with England and Scotland, iii. 86 *et seq.*—effects of his defeat and capture, 133—alliance with Henry VIII., 136.
- Francis, the Dauphin, marriage of Mary to, iii. 289—efforts to obtain the Crown Matrimonial for him, 291—succeeds to the French crown, 293—his death, and its effect, iv. 2.
- Francis, Signor, denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 196—pension to him, 203.
- Francisque, a secret adviser of Queen Mary's, iv. 112.
- Francis, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
- Frank, his account of Glasgow, vii. 110.
- Frankfurt Liturgy, the, its origin, &c., iv. 330.
- Fraser, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 43—letter from him to King Edward, 116.—ii. 224—executed, 245.
- Fraser, Major, in 1715, viii. 294, and note.
- Fraser of Beaufort, afterwards Lord Lovat, see Lovat.
- Fraser of Brae, in the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438—his works, 466.
- Fraser's, origin and rise of the, ii. 17—desert Huntly, iv. 50—Join the Covenanters, vi. 236—feud of, with Athole, vii. 414—Join the Pretender in 1745, viii. 475.
- Frederick II. of Denmark, marriage of James VI. to his daughter, v. 273.
- Frederick Henry of Bohemia, childish letter from, v. 390, note.
- Freeman, Edward I., 115.
- Free-trade with England established under Cromwell, vii. 54.
- French Paris, or Nicholas Hubert, one

Test Act, 447—measures of the Crown to preserve control of it, 448—increasing irritation against the measures of the Crown, 452—close of the struggle between it and the king, 458—its relative strength after the settlement in the south and the north, 460 *et seq.*—its state before the settlement as to Liturgy, Church courts, &c., 463 *et seq.*—absence of ability in it after the Revolution settlement, 465 *et seq.*—unrepresented in the Union Commission, 471—its increasing strength, 477—deputation to London in 1711, 223—oath required to be taken by its clergy, 225—measures against this, 227—and against the Patronage Act, 229—parties in at this time, 232—the Nonjurors or ‘‘Non,’’ 234—secession of the Canonians, 240—sympathisers in it with the Cameronians, 379—superstitions prevalent in it, 380—its increasingly pacific character, 384—deputation for redress of grievances, 385—the *ius devoluntum*, 386—efforts for restoration of discipline, 388—decrease of the Covenanted party, 396—increasing moderation in the Assembly, 397—the provincial courts, 398—the ‘‘Marrow Controversy,’’ 400 *et seq.*—the Secession, 402 *et seq.*—that of the Relief Church, 412—that of the Glasites, 417.

Church of England Security Act, the, viii, 191.

Church courts, their process against heresy, and cause of the ignorance regarding it, iii, 301 *et seq.*

Church lands, their early cultivation, &c., 1, 401—rating of them in the time of Alexander III., ii, 37.

Church property, seizure, &c., of, by the nobility, iv, 37 *et seq.*—arrangements made regarding it, 39 *et seq.*—its appropriation by the nobility, and the attempts of the Reformed clergy to obtain its rededication to ecclesiastical purposes, 322 *et seq.*

Churchmen, seigniorial rights conferred on, ii, 55.

Chinese urns, early notices of, i, 105, note.

Circuit courts of Scotland, their origin, i, 362.

Cists or stone coffins, see Kists.

Cities, cathedral, ii, 86.

Civil law, the, rejected in England and accepted in Scotland, iii, 396.

Civil power, the Second Book of Discipline on it, v, 203.

Civitas, or city of the Romans, the, unknown in Britain, ii, 86.

‘‘Claim of Right,’’ the, of the Scots Estates, vii, 290 *et seq.*

eldership, 142—attempts to force it on Morton, 143 *et seq.*—denunciations of prevalent immorality, 144 *et seq.*—sumptuary laws, 145—these adopted from the English Puritans, 145—rejection by the State of the Book of Discipline, 146—first demonstrations against Prelacy, 146—the bishops arraigned before the Assembly, 147—discussions as to their lawfulness, 148—effect of the St Bartholomew Massacre, 146—scheme of Morton regarding its secular endowment, 150—declaration against Episcopacy, 202—second Book of Discipline, 146—it rejected by Parliament, 204—it now Presbyterian, 204—commencement of war against Episcopacy, 205—the Second Cession or First Covenant, 206—enforcement of discipline, 208—proceedings against the bishops, 209—formal abolition of Episcopacy, 277 *et seq.*—Act for enforcing discipline, 299—its triumphant position in 1595, 297—account of a revival, 300—clerical spies placed over the Popish lords, 302—discipline, 303—Influence of the Hampton Court conference on it, 422 *et seq.*—the High party and their position, 431—their manifesto, 432 *et seq.*—the question as to General Assemblies and the power of the Crown, 433—Assembly called by the High party at Aberdeen, 146—this denounced by the Crown, 146—trial of the leaders, 435—restoration of Episcopacy, 441 *et seq.*—difficulties about revenues, &c., 444—the Five Articles of Perth, vi, 47 *et seq.*—measures of Charles I. for resumption of revenues, 75 *et seq.*—Lands’ Canons, their reception, &c., 104 *et seq.*—the Liturgies in use before Lands’, 114 *et seq.*—Lands, 125 *et seq.*—Cromwell’s measures for its reconstruction, vii, 64—relations of the Cameronians to it, 113—settlement of the, postponed by the Estates, 335—settlement of the, after the Revolution, 419—difficulties attending it, 146—Episcopacy in the north, 146—divided state of the Presbyterians, 420—proceedings of the Convention regarding the bishops, 421—removals of Episcopal clergy, 422—views of the king, 424—Act abolishing Episcopacy, 425—proposed General Assembly, 426—restoration of evicted clergy, 428—the Standards, 429—classification of the Cameronians, 431—artificial character of the final adjustment, 433—subsequent policy of the Government toward it, 435—General Assembly of 1690, 437—reconstructive arrangements, 441—the Patronage question, 442 *et seq.*—reasons for discouraging popular selection of clergymen, 446—University

- Clan Quele, &c., the combat of the, at Perth, ii. 370.
- Clanranald, the chief of, killed at Sheriffmuir, viii. 320—at first opposes the Pretender's project, 436—joins him, 437.
- Clanranald Highlanders, the, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380.
- Clarendon on the reception at Court of the news of the first religious disturbances, vi. 158—on the release of Loudon, 293, note—on the Short Parliament, 294—his account of the Scots preachers in London, 317—and of the "Incident," 337—on the alleged commission to O'Neil, 344, 345, note.
- Class contests, absence of, in Scotland, iii. 399.
- Classic art, absence of indications of, in the sculptured stones, i. 156.
- Classical mythology, attempt to refer that of the Norsemen to, i. 230.
- Claudian, notices of the Britons from, i. 198, note—and of the Scots, 204.
- Claudius, the annexation of England begun under, i. 2.
- Claverhouse, see Graham.
- "Cleanse the Causeway," street combat called, iii. 95.
- Cledran, vitrified fort at, i. 88, note.
- Cleland, Wm., present at Drumclog, vii. 512—Lieut.-Colonel of the Cameronian regiment, 325—heads the Cameronians, 386—the defence of Dunkeld, 387 *et seq.*—his death there, 389.
- Clement, Dr, his work on the ships of the Norsemen, i. 307, note.
- Clergy, the, give in their adherence to Bruce, ii. 257—their disregard of oaths, 259—their views as to executions for heresy, iii. 301—their condition at the time of the Reformation, 307—luxury and profligacy, 308—prevalence of concubinage, *ib.*—light in which this was regarded, 309—dissensions between them and the nobility regarding the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—efforts to secure provision for them, 36—arrangements made regarding this, 39—their dissatisfaction, 41—the allowances fixed, *ib.*—provision made by Parliament for them, 324—their difficulties in securing it, and distress in consequence, 325 *et seq.*—their position in the north under Huntly during the civil war, v. 68—convention at Leith, and their proceedings with regard to Episcopacy, &c., 75—Morton's scheme regarding their stipends, 150 *et seq.*—their position at this time, 151, note—their conduct with regard to Queen Mary at the time of her death, 261—their proceedings, &c., on the approach of the Armada, 265—their answer to James VI. in relation to Bothwell's attempts, 284—permanent council at Edinburgh, and its proceedings, 303—report of the Assembly on them, 306 *et seq.*—their "Declinatour" of the king's jurisdiction, 309—views taken by them as to the Gowrie Conspiracy, 338 *et seq.*—their disposition and views on the Restoration, vii. 127 *et seq.*—their ejection after the Restoration, 160—deprivation of, for refusing to pray for William and Mary, 297—threatened collision with the Crown regarding the Oath of Assurance, 455—restoration of concord, 458—the Presbyterian and Episcopalian, after the Revolution settlement, *ib.* *et seq.*—the oath imposed on them, 1712, viii. 225.
- Clerical dress, Act of Parliament of 1633 regarding it, vi. 88—proceedings of the king, 92, 93, 94.
- Clifford, capture of Douglas Castle from, ii. 253—defeat of, at Bannockburn, 265.
- Clifford, an English spy, iii. 173.
- Clifford, Lady, on the Scots in England, v. 396.
- Clifton, action at, in 1745, viii. 476.
- Clinton and Saye, Lord, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.
- Clontarf, battle of, i. 328.
- Closeburn Castle, remains of, ii. 98, note.
- 'Cloud of Witnesses,' the, vii. 568.
- "Club," the, the parliamentary majority under William III. called, vii. 334.
- Coal, early use of, in Scotland, iii. 447.
- Coarb, the, in the early Irish Church, i. 242.
- Cochrane, the favourite of James III., iii. 24—the charges against him, 25—executed at Lauder, 27.
- Cockburn, Sir James, one of Mary's commissioners at York, iv. 415.
- Cockburn Law, so-called Danish burgh on, i. 95.
- Cocklaws Tower, besieged by the Percys, ii. 381.
- Coinage, regulation of, under James I., ii. 400—uniform introduced by the Union, viii. 131—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 170.
- Coins, Roman, found in Scotland, i. 58.
- Coke, Sir E., on the Regiam Majestatem, ii. 59 *et seq.*—the safe-conduct to the Scots commissioners signed by him, vi. 266.
- Coldbranspath, &c., destroyed by the English, iii. 153.
- Coldingham, Priory of, founded by King Edgar, i. 441—destroyed by Hertford, iii. 248—its remains, ii. 104.
- "College," the, in the Scots Church, and its adherents, viii. 422 *et seq.*
- Colliers, serfdom of the, viii. 520.
- Colman, Bishop of Northumbria, i. 271.
- Cologne, its antiquity as a municipality, i. 67.
- Colonies, defects of the early British, viii. 43.

- regarding the casket letters, 193—struggle between him and Arran, 218 *et seq.*—prepares to leave Scotland, 219—Arran's treachery toward him, 220—his answers to his accusers, *ib. et seq.*—his trial, 222—his execution, *ib.*
- Gowrie, the Earl of, his share in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 318 *et seq.* 1833.—his death, 321, 325 *et seq.*—charges of sorcery against him, 335—notice of his life in Padua, 351—forfeiture of the family, 352.
- Gowrie, the Countess of, implacability of James VI. to her, v. 238.
- Gowrie Conspiracy, the, v. 316 *et seq.*—fulness of the evidence regarding it, 328—mystery connected with it, 333—suspicions excited against the king, 336—proofs against its being a plot to ruin the Ruthvens, *ib.*—recent works on it, 337, note—how it was regarded at the time, *ib. et seq.*—discoveries regarding it subsequently, 345 *et seq.*—Logan of Restalrig's letters on it, 346 *et seq.*—Sprot's revelations regarding it, his trial and execution, 416 *et seq.*
- Gowrie family, restored to their estates, v. 239.
- Gowrie House, description of, v. 318.
- Graham, David de, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224.
- Graham, David, brother of Claverhouse, vii. 254.
- Graham, John, of Claverhouse, vii. 223—his defeat at Loudon Hill, 224 *et seq.*—his execution of John Brown, 251—his measures for quieting the west, *ib. et seq.*—his hostility to the Convention, 287—danger to which exposed, 288—his departure from Edinburgh, and interview with the governor of the castle, 289—preparations of the Estates against him, 297—parallel between him and Montrose, 359, 360—his management of the Highlanders, 360 *et seq.*—difficulties with the chiefs, 362—proceedings after leaving Edinburgh, *ib.*—summoned by the Convention, and his answer, 363—birth of his son, and after life of his widow, *ib.*, note—attempt to arrest him, 364—measures for raising the Highlanders, *ib.*—movements on both sides, 365 *et seq.*—raid into the Lowlands, 367—capture of Perth and attempt on Dundee, 368—surrender of Ruthven Castle, 369—dispersion of his Highlanders; 370—their reassembling, 371—his views at this time, 372—joined by the Athole men, 374—battle of Killiecrankie, 375 *et seq.*—his death, 382.
- Graham of Claverhouse, during the rising of 1715, viii. 263.
- Graham, Malise, deprived of the earldom of Strathearn, ii. 406—one of the conspirators against James I., 407.
- Graham, Sir Patrick, ii. 406.
- Graham, Sir Robert, leader of the conspiracy against James I., ii. 407—murder of the king, 409—his execution, 412.
- Graham, Robert, first Archbishop of St Andrews, iii. 16.
- Graham, the Master of, killed at Pinkie, iii. 271.
- Graham of Balgowan, his evidence on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 331.
- Graham of Glengyle, black mail contract of, viii. 377.
- Graham of Inchbrakie, joins Montrose, vi. 366.
- Grammar-schools, early, iii. 40.
- Grampians, the modern, not identical with the Mons Grampius, i. 14 *et seq.*
- Grange, Lord, see Erskine, James.
- Granger, Mrs., the Regalia saved from Cromwell by, vii. 142.
- Grant, James, of Carron, vi. 244, note.
- Grant, the Laird of, temporising policy between Mackay and Claverhouse, vii. 366—joins Mackay, 367.
- Grants and Camerons, feud between the, vii. 362—the, joins Charles Edward, viii. 453.
- Granville, Cardinal, an emissary of Queen Mary's, iv. 65—her correspondence with him on her marriage, 96.
- Gratian, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.
- "Graupius," the real reading for the Mons Grampius of Tacitus, i. 16.
- Gray, Patrick, the Master of Gray, his first appearance and character, v. 225—mission to England, and treachery to Mary, *ib.*—plotting against Arran, 229—measures for getting rid of Arran, 234—fall and flight of the latter, 236—sent on special mission on Mary's behalf, 253—interview with Elizabeth, 254—charges against him in connection with Mary, 262.
- Gray, Lord, at the Lauder Bridge affair, iii. 26.
- Gray, Sir T., list of Normans brought into Scotland from, ii. 14, note—notice of Sir William Marmion by, 265, note.
- Gray, the poet, on a sculptured stone at Meikle, i. 143, note.
- Great Britain, similarity of her policy to that of Rome, i. 354, note—early peculiarity of corporations in, ii. 83—proposed by James VI. as the name of the United Kingdom, v. 402.
- Great Roll of St Albans, the, ii. 121, note.
- Green, Captain, the case of, viii. 106—his execution, 107—his innocence subsequently proved, 108.
- Greenock, loyalty of, in 1715, viii. 274.
- Greenshields, an Episcopalian clergyman, the case of, viii. 221—it appealed to the English Lords, 222.
- Gregory the Great, King, i. 220, 331.

visional regency after the queen's abdication, iv. 281—claims of the house to the succession, 282—assembly of his friends, *ib. et seq.*

Hamilton, Gavin, one of Mary's Commissioners at York, iv. 415.

Hamilton, General, accompanies Mar to Scotland, viii. 256.

Hamilton, James, execution of, iii. 169.

Hamilton, John, Abbot of Paisley, iii. 207.

Hamilton, John, his character and career, v. 37, and note—the murderer of Bristol, 37—extracts from his book of prayers, vi. 5, and note.

Hamilton, John and Claud, proceedings of Parliament under Morton against them, v. 166 *et seq.*—their flight and forfeiture, 167.

Hamilton, Lord Advocate, on the opposition to the Five Articles, vi. 57.

Hamilton, the Marquis of, the domain of Arbroath Abbey bestowed on him, v. 445—commissioner from Charles I., vi. 189—protests against the blockade of the castle, 191—compromise proposed, 193—demands the rescinding of the Covenant, *ib.*—his secret instructions betrayed, 195—proclamation, 196—his legal advisers, 198—vacillation of the Council, 199—returns to Court, 200—the secret instructions to him, *ib.*—his answer before the Assembly, 201—instructions of entire surrender, 202—Commissioner in the General Assembly of 1638, 224—parting address, &c., 228—his departure, *ib.*—evades order to assist the Gordons, 244—his proceedings approved by Laud and the king, 254—letters from the former, *ib.*—force under him sent into the Firth of Forth, 257—its condition, 258—proclamation, 259—connected with the "Incident," 334—his defeat at Preston, 414, 423—treaty of Utoxeter, *ib.*—his trial and execution, vii. 2 *et seq.*

Hamilton, the Duke of, President of the Convention Parliament, and his character, vii. 301—appointed Lord High Commissioner, 302—arbitrary proceedings in Parliament, and struggle with them, 332 *et seq.*—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 347—succeeded as Commissioner by Lord Melville, 351—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 29—in the Parliament of 1702, 80—during the debates on the Union, 115—excluded from the Union commission, 117—his popularity during the Union debates, 142—speech against it, 150—countermands the intended rising of the Highlanders and Cameronians, 163—vacillation and treachery as to the protest against the Union, 175—his claim to the crown of Scotland as the explanation of his conduct, 176—his conduct as to the proposed rising in 1708, 200—his

policy during the threatened French invasion, 204—debate on his English peerage, 247—his death, 249.

Hamilton, Sir Patrick, killed, iii. 95.

Hamilton, Patrick, the martyrdom of, iii. 141.

Hamilton, Professor, Knox's quarrel with, v. 78.

Hamilton, Robert, leader of the Covenanters at Loudon Hill, vii. 222—made commander-in-chief, 227—his character, *ib.*—his incompetence as leader, 232—the leader of the Cameronians, 317, 420, note.

Hamilton, Sir Thomas, one of the Octavians, v. 299—arrest, &c., of Sprotby, 416—picture of the state of Scotland by him, vi. 15.

Hamilton, Sir William, act of Church discipline toward, iv. 320.

Hamilton of Bangour, joins the Pretender, viii. 460—the poems of, 547.

Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, undertakes the assassination of Murray, v. 12—the story that this was done from revenge, *ib. et seq.*—the assassination, 14 *et seq.*—excepted from trace of 1572, 73—arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, 3.

Hamilton's Dragoons, at Prestonpans, viii. 453.

Hamiltons, origin of their connection with the Crown, iii. 14—feud with the Douglasses, 89, 94—attempt of the French ambassador to open negotiations with them, iv. 293—their policy regarding Queen Mary, 304 *et seq.*—Throckmorton's negotiations with them, 312—their hostility to Murray, 358—join Mary after her escape, 367—uncertainty of their adherence, 369—Throckmorton on them, 370, note—hostile gathering of them, 223—their position as regards the succession, v. 2—their submission to Murray, 5—resolve on his assassination, 12—their appeal to Elizabeth after it, 20—the invasion of Sussex directed against them, 26—effects of the election of Lennox as regent on their pretensions, 32—their influence in the west, 68—their submission, 114—proceedings of Morton against them, 165—their estates conferred on Captain Stewart, 176—efforts to regain these, 234.

"Hamilton Declaration" of the Covenanters, the, vii. 231.

Hamilton Palace, Queen Mary at, after her escape, iv. 367—destroyed by the English, v. 26—taken by Morton, 167—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.

Hampton Court, meeting of the Council on Queen Mary at, iv. 432.

Hampton Court conference, the, v. 422 *et seq.*—the authorised version of the Bible its work, 430.

- proclamation, 285—their answer to the demands of the English ambassador, 299.
- Confession of Faith, the, its acceptance by the Reforming nobility, iv. 34—in the Book of Common Order, 334—the Second, King's, or Negative, v. 206 *et seq.*—the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 461—adopted by the Parliament of 1690, vii. 429.
- Conformity, Act of the Assembly of 1693 regarding it, vii. 457.
- Conindricus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
- Consanguinity, restriction of, stretched by the clergy and canon lawyers, ii. 345 *et seq.*, iii. 313 *et seq.*
- "Conservator of Privileges," office of, iii. 438.
- Consistorial Court, the, restored by Queen Mary, iv. 219—protest of the Assembly against this, 220.
- Constable, Sir R., his account of Sussex's ravages in Scotland, v. 24.
- Constantine, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.
- Constantine, King, killed by the Norsemen, i. 330.
- Constantine, III., defeat of Norsemen by, i. 332—defeated in Northumbria, 335—becomes Abbot of St Andrews, 336.
- Constantine, successor of Kenneth III., i. 340.
- Constantine, a leader of the Britons of Strathclyde, i. 280.
- Constantius Chlorus, the recovery of Britain by, i. 41.
- Contentus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
- Continent, the Scots religious houses on the, i. 407.
- Conventicles, Act against, vii. 178.
- Convention of Royal Burghs, the, ii. 91.
- Convention Parliament, see Parliament.
- Couway, Lord, forces under him, vi. 102—his defeat at Newburn, 303 *et seq.*
- Cooking-pots, ancient bronze, i. 121—utensils, Roman, 57.
- Cope, Sir John, commands in Scotland in 1745, viii. 440—his march north, *ib.* *et seq.*—contempt already felt for him, 445—arrival at Dunbar, 451—march to Prestonpans, 452—his defeat, 453 *et seq.*—his flight, 455, 457.
- Copenhagen, the stone implements in the museum of, i. 114, 118 *et seq.*
- Coquet Island taken by the Scots, vi. 358.
- Corbredus Galdus of Buchanan identified with Galgacus, i. 12, note.
- Corchester, the Roman Corstopicium, i. 20, note.
- Corporation, the scheme of the, applied by the Roman Church to the monastic orders, i. 394.
- Corporations, rise, &c., of, in Scotland, ii. 83 *et seq.*—their early privileges, 93—vicissitudes they have undergone, *ib.*
- arbitrary attacks on them under Charles II., vii. 192.
- Corrichie, the battle of, iv. 51.
- Cotterel, Colonel, forcible closing of General Assembly by, vii. 303.
- Coucey, Enguerand de, ii. 21.
- Coucey, Mary de, marriage of Alexander II. to, ii. 17—her family and character, 20—at her son's marriage, 24—again married to John de Brienne, 26.
- Council of 1559, the, iii. 349—its disregard of the demands of the Protestants, 350.
- Council of Trade, appointment of a, viii. 112.
- Councils of the Church, slight regard paid to them in Scotland, iii. 332.
- Counties or shires, division of the country into, ii. 53.
- Court of Session, its origin, &c., iii. 394.
- Courts Baron, introduced by Cromwell, vii. 63.
- Courts of High Commission, the, v. 441.
- Covenant, the First, iii. 345 *et seq.*, v. 206 *et seq.*—its authorship, vi. 183—its terms, 184—the signing of it, 186—measures to secure adhesion, *ib.*—declaration of the Aberdeen Doctors against it, vi. 234—penalties enforcing subscription, 280—discussed in the Westminster Assembly, 385—signed by Charles II., vii. 13—and again at his coronation, 33—burned by the hangman, 148—Act abjuring it, 158—dis-satisfaction of the Cameronians at its non-adoption, vii. 431.
- Covenanters, the, measures to secure adhesion, vi. 186—their reception of the king's commissioner, 189—measures to prevent conveyance of stores into the castle, 190—their demands, 192—negotiations with the commissioner, *ib.* *et seq.*—their secret spies at Court, 194—protestation, 195—character of their proceedings, 198—their knowledge of Hamilton's secret instructions, 201—the mob as their first auxiliary, 203—measures to force adhesion, 204—Argyle's Highlanders, *ib.*—their adherents in the north, 205—opposition in Aberdeen, 206—their attempt to gain Huntly, 216 *et seq.*—their strength from the soldiers trained in the Thirty Years' War, 217 *et seq.*—seizure of their munitions of war on the seas, &c., 220 *et seq.*—efforts to raise money, 221—measures regarding the Assembly of 1638, 224—commission to Aberdeen, 233—struggle against the Gordons, &c., 236 *et seq.*—their blue ribbon, 248, note—preparations of the king against them, 255 *et seq.*—seizure of the fortresses, 256—forces assembled, and preparations, 258—refuse to receive the king's proclamation, 259—their march

- in his pay, 31—his policy on the accession of James IV., 38—proposal for matrimonial alliance, 39—pretenders set up against him, 43 *et seq.*—his account of Perkin Warbeck, 47, and note—renewal of truce, &c., 50—efforts of Spain to win him to the Catholic league, 53 *et seq.*—marriage of his daughter to James IV., 56—Darnley's descent from, iv. 106—his chapel, its architecture, iii. 431, 432, note.
- Henry VIII., his marriage to Catherine of Spain, iii. 54—commencement of difficulties with him, 66—quarrel, 72—treatment of the body of James IV., 78, note—demands the expulsion of Albany, 97—alliance against France, 98—on Lord Dacre's inroad, 104, note—anxiety for the "erection" of James V., 120—measures to bring it about, 121 *et seq.*—his satisfaction on its accomplishment, 124—alliance with Francis I., 136—reception of the Borsion, 141—instructions respecting the derers, 152—changed relations to Scotland after his marriage to Anne Boleyn, 158—efforts to bring about a meeting with James V., 161 *et seq.*—meeting of his spies, 173 *et seq.*—evasion of ranged with James V., 178—secret designs on the latter, *ib.*—declares war, 181—Scots king, 179—views on the death revives the superiority claim, *ib.*—invasion ordered, 182—dealings with the of James V., 190—policy recommended by George Douglas, 193—proposals to Arran, and their reception, 194 *et seq.*—treaty for the marriage of his son to Mary, &c., 202—acts of hostility, 208—his policy, *ib.*—conduct of the Assured lords, 209—report of commitment on invasion, 210—his wrath against the Assured lords, 215—supported by Lennox, 219—discussion on the treaty, 220 *et seq.*—letter regarding the commitment of Sadler, 224—declares war, 228 *et seq.*—the war now to be one of destruction, 232—instructions to Hertford, *ib.*—his traffickings with the derers, 237 *et seq.*—effect of the defeat of Ancrum on him, 240—second raid, 241—his efforts to get Beaton into his hands, 256 *et seq.*—account sent him of the plot for Beaton's death, 258—his death, 269—destruction of monasteries, &c., in his invasions, 354.
- Henry II. of France, his death, iii. 292.
- Henry III., his accession, v. 97—the murder of the Guises by, 268.
- Henry, Prince, son of David I., i. 435.
- Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth 439, 440—his death, 441.
- Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth of, v. 296—his character and extracts from his letters, 285 *et seq.*—his death, 388.
- Henry of Huntingdon on the Picts, i. 189.
- Henryson, the poems of, iii. 419.
- Hepburn, struggle with Forman for see of St Andrews, iii. 90.
- Hepburn of Hales, his connection with the widow of James I., iv. 175.
- Hepburn of Bolton, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 188—his execution, 3.
- Hepburn, Rev. John, leader of Cameronians, viii. 162, 239—enforcement of discipline by, 388, note.
- Hepburn of Keith, death of his son, 1715, viii. 290.
- Hepburn, Patrick, excepted from truce against James III., iii. 32.
- Heraldry, state of, in the time of William the Lion, i. 445, and note.
- Hereditary jurisdictions, early, ii. 54—left untouched by the Union, viii. 134.
- Herodotus, his account of the Caledonians, 173—the system of, 516 *et seq.*—abolition of, after 1745, 503 *et seq.*—succession, want of, among the Irish Celts, i. 247.
- Heresy, first execution for, ii. 386—under James V., iii. 170—feeling with which these come to be regarded, 299 *et seq.*—the ecclesiastical process against it, 301 *et seq.*
- Heriot's Hospital, its architecture, vii. 103.
- Hermitage Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99.
- note—murder of Ramsay in, 325—retaken by the English, 330—Mary's visit to Bothwell at, iv. 176.
- Herodian, his account of the Britons painting, i. 30—notices the Britons painting themselves, 197.
- Herodotus, notice of stone weapons from, i. 116, note.
- Heron, Sir George, his death, v. 153.
- Herries, Lord, account in his Memoirs of Rizzio's murder, iv. 152, note—monstrates against the marriage to Bothwell, 205—amnesty, 291—note—Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—Throckmorton on him, 370, note—companies the queen in her flight, 375—his appeal to Elizabeth on behalf of Mary, 390, note—sent as Mary's ambassador to England, 395—tenor of his ter and position, 397—proposal made to negotiations, *ib.*—proposal made to him for a mutual deputation, 405—refuses to agree to this, 406—proposal for her restoration, 407—close of his mission, *ib.* *et seq.*—his report to Mary of it, 408, 410—one of her commissioners at York, 415—recriminations between him and Lindsay, 456—arraigned by Parliament, v. 3—placed under restraint, 6—indemnity to, 117.

- to the Border, *ib.*—character of the force, 261—the Highlanders, *ib.*—their numbers, 263—the affair with Lord Holland, 264—encampment on Duns Law, *ib.*—attempts at mediation, 265—commissioners appointed, 266 *et seq.*—the pacification of Berwick, 267 *et seq.*—supposed scheme to seize their leaders, 269—their indignation at the king's duplicity, 271—negotiations with France, 288 *et seq.*—extent to which the Parliamentarians were in alliance with them, 298 *et seq.*—their forces again assembled, 301—enter England, *ib.*—battle of Newburn, 302—capture Newcastle, 304—their difficulties, 306—further successes, 307—first supply-cation, 308—treaty of Ripon, 309 *et seq.*—manifesto by them, and Land's notes on it, 311—their pecuniary demands, 313 *et seq.*—the conference transferred to London, 316—reception of their commissioners, 317—popularity of their preachers in London, *ib.*—the treaty, 320—measures against the Royalists in the north, 321 *et seq.*—and the west, 322 *et seq.*—first suspicions of Mon-trose, and proceedings against him, 331—their defeat at Tippermuir, 366—Montrose's campaign and victories, 367 *et seq.*—the charge of selling the king's treaty concluded with Charles II., *ib.* 407 *et seq.*—the "Engagement," 410—9 *et seq.*—"purge" of their army, 15—removal of the king to Dunfer-mline, 15, 17—Leslie in command, 15—further purifications, 17—their declara-tion, 18—day of fasting, 19—evasion and recapture of Charles II., 31—the report on "the causes of God's wrath," 34—the Resolutions, 35 *et seq.*—the Remonstrants, 38—their "supplia-tion" to Charles II., 123—measures against them, 157—the Election Act, 159—the Mile Act, 160—the Court of High Commission, 161—quartering, &c., of troops on them, 169—insurrec-tion in the west, 170 *et seq.*—their de-feat at Rullion Green, 171—executions which followed, 175—employment of letters of intercommuning, 187—em-ployment of the Highland host against them, 188—tests, &c., 191—fortitures and fines, 192—of the west, their haunts, &c., 221 *et seq.*—their procla-mation at Rutherglen, 222—battle of Drumlog or Loudon Hill, 223 *et seq.*—its effect in increasing their numbers, 226—force sent against them, *ib.*—dissensions among themselves, 227—Welch, 230—the Hamilton Declaration—caused by the arrival of
- tion, 231—negotiations with Mon-mouth, 232—battle of Bothwell-Bridge, 233—the Sangnagar Declaration, 234—excommunicate the king, 235—divi-sions among them, and names by which known, 248, note—the literature of the, 467.
- Covenanting party, its decrease in the Kirk, *viii.* 396.
- Cowper, Rev. John, *v.* 261.
- Cox, Dr., struggle with Knox at Frank-fort, *iv.* 331.
- Crab, his defence of Berwick, *ii.* 279 *et seq.*
- Craigstone, combat of the, *v.* 69.
- Craig, John, *v.* 46, 47—part taken by him against the queen, *iv.* 80—pro-claims the harms between the queen and Bothwell, 225—his defence of this step, *ib.*—present at the conference between Knox and Leithington, *v.* 56, 61—leader of the Kirk party, 149—defection of, 233—rebuke to James VI., *v.* 282.
- Craigieffelt, George, *v.* 319.
- Craigmillar, murder of Mar in, *iii.* 20—its architecture, 433—Queen Mary at *iv.* 178—contemporary account of the proceedings there, 179 *et seq.*
- Craigphadric, vitrified fort of, *i.* 87.
- Cranon, Roman coins found at, *i.* 59, note—its importance under the Ro-mans, 62.
- Cranbourne, Lord, letter of James VI. to him on the Union project, *v.* 405.
- Cranoges of Ireland, the, *i.* 89, and note.
- Cranston, Thomas, *v.* 320, 324, 325.
- Cranstone, Rev. Michael, *v.* 311.
- Craufurd, the Earl of, president of the Estates, his character, *vii.* 302—ac-count of the torturing of Neville Payne, 349, note—his account of debate as to form of Church government, 425, note—in the Assembly of 1690, 437.
- Craufurd, Thomas, his account of the interview between the queen and Darn-ley at Glasgow, *iv.* 183, 267 *et seq.*—notices of, in the casket letters, 255—his examination before the English Council, 449—his position, &c., *ib.*—his evidence in full, 450 *et seq.*—de-nounces Leithington, *v.* 8—captures Dumbarton Castle, 33 *et seq.*—his pre-vious career as soldier, *ib.*, note.
- Crawar, Paul, a Hussite, martyrdom of, *ii.* 404.
- Crawford, Lord, a member of the Roman-ist party, *iv.* 11—at Queen Mary's mar-riage, 121—signs the band for her, 377, note.
- Crawford, Lord, one of the jury on Gowrie, *v.* 222—a Popish convert, 292.
- Crawford, Lord, *vii.* 166.
- Crawford, the Master of, *v.* 452.

- tion, 327 *et seq*—trials and punishments, 330 *et seq*
- Insurrection of 1745, the, viii 135—the capture of Edinburgh, 449 *et seq*—battle of Prestonpans, 452 *et seq*—the march to Derby, 465 *et seq*—preparations of Government, 469—the retreat from Derby, 475—battle of Falkirk, 481—and of Culloden, 487 *et seq*—trials and punishments, 496 *et seq*
- Intaglios, old, their employment in ecclesiastical seals, i 19
- Intercommuning, the Act regarding, vii 187
- International law, origin of the present system of, ii 200
- Inverry, Mar's instruction regarding attack on, viii 201, 262.
- Inverbarrow, overthrow of Montrose at, vii 5
- Inveresk, the Roman remains at, i 55, 62.
- Inverry Tower, destruction of, vii 370, 371.
- Invergarry, attempt to establish iron-works at, viii 5-6
- Inverlochry Castle, iii 60—battle of, vi 370
- Inverness, the Pictish capital, ii 52—Castle, iii 57, note—its erection by Huntly, 60—captured by Murray, iv 50—strength of the Covenanters in, vi 205—fortress erected by Cromwell at, vii 74—captured by Claverhouse, 366—occupied by Mackay, 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 465—James VIII. proclaimed, and the Castle seized, viii 263—captured by the Royalists, 313—fort constructed by General Wade at, 369
- Inverury, victory of Bruce at, ii 255—skirmish at, 1745, viii 175
- Investiture, feudal, relic of forms of, i 365, note.
- Iona, the sculptured stones at, i 152—settlement of St Columba in, 248—the early buildings there, *ib. et seq*—missions to Northumbria, 268 *et seq*—the community brought to conformity with Roman usage, 274—religious houses, &c., planted from it, 275—its sufferings from the Norsemen, 276—its gradual decay, *ib*
- Ireland, a Scotsman, sent as ambassador to James III, iii 22
- Ireland, views of Agricola on, i 4—Chin-eso seals found in, 49, note—the Crannoges of, 89—the sculptured crosses and stones, 159—supposed connection of the Ossianic poems with, 177—anciently called Scotia and the natives Scots, 202—early state of the Church in, 202—peculiarities of early Christianity, 240—the Scots Dalriads freed from subjection to, 289—their invasion of it, and defeat, 290—peculiarities of the early Celtic civilisation in, 294—
- Norse kingdom and dynasty, 329—the round towers of, ii 103—invaded by the Bruces, 274—its state under the Normans, *ib*—rumours regarding James V and, iii 174—migrations of the Highlanders into, vi 25—their settlements, &c., there, 26 *et seq*—early connection between it and the Highlands, 304—migration of Scots colonists into, vi 71—the great rebellion, 339 *et seq*—the native population, and their treatment, 341—the Scots auxiliary force in, 349—the horrors of the rebellion, 352—alarm of intended invasion from, vii 321 *et seq*
- Irish, the, first called Scots, i 203—native, introduced into army of Henry III, ii 18—employed in Henry VIII's raid, iii 241—religious neglect of them by the English Government, iv 348
- Irish chronicles, notices of Strathclyde in, i 279
- Irish Church, the early, i 240—its antagonism to Rome, 241—its subjugation by the Anglo-Normans, 242—character of its monasticism, *ib*—number and position of bishops in it, 252—its time of observing Easter, 268—Dr Ebrard on it, 404, note.
- Irish language, the, its early character, and spread into Scotland, i 206
- Irish Psalters, ancient, their bindings, &c., i 160—those in Monastery of St. Gall, 161.
- Iron, worked in Scotland, iii 446
- Irvine, Sir Alexander, killed at Harlaw, ii 394
- Irvine, Rev. William, a Nonjuror, viii 296, note
- Irvine, Bishop, viii 419
- Irvine, supposed remains of Norman castle in, ii 98, note—surrender of Bruce, Douglas, &c., at, 187—Bierton's sketch of, vii 108
- Irving, Dr, his 'History of Scottish Poetry,' iii 419, note
- Isabella of Spain, her death, and relations with Queen Mary, iv 379
- Isidorus on the Picts, i 198, note
- Isla, John of, rebellion and fate of, iii 58, note
- Isla, battle between the Highlanders and Lowlanders on the, ii 391
- Isles, the Bishop of the, his difficulties, v 456—his plantation scheme, vi 37, 38
- Isles, lordship of, forfeited under James IV, iii 63—its actual abolition, 65
- Isobel, daughter of Earl David, descent of Bruce from, ii 129
- 'Itinerary of Antoninus,' the, i 59
- Ivar, invasion of Scotland by, i 332.
- Jacobins, the adherents of James II. first called, vii 334, note.

the kingdom under him toward the European States, 157—his dependence on the priesthood, 158—anxiety for his alliance, *ib.*—claims the English crown, 160—efforts of Henry VIII. to bring about a meeting with him, 161—his evasion of these, 163—projects for his marriage, *ib.*—journey to France, 164—marriage to Magdalen of France, and her death, 166 *et seq.*—offers of allegiance from England, *ib.*—marriage to Mary of Guise, 168—executions for conspiracies, *ib. et seq.*—and for heresy, 170—his views regarding the Church, *ib.*—reports of the English spies, 173—his fleet, 174—birth of a son, and voyage round Scotland, 175—birth of a second son, 176—death of his two sons, *ib.*—his conduct towards the nobility, and their alienation, 177—agrees to meeting with Henry at York, but fails, 178 *et seq.*—war declared by Henry VIII., 181—refusal of the nobility to advance at Fala Moor, 188—affair of Solway Moss, birth of his daughter, and his death, *ib.*—his character, 184 *et seq.*—the state of the Church, 308—his poems, 419.

James VI., birth of, *iv.* 160—his baptism, 181—visit of the queen to him, 215—measures of the confederate lords for his security, 236—supposed destruction of the casket letters by him, 253—commencement of his reign, 279—his coronation, 285—the oath taken in his name, *ib.*—acknowledged by the English Government, 461, *v.* 30—at the Parliament of 1571, 39—strength of his party, 68 *et seq.*—his infancy and childhood, 134—his guardians and tutors, 135 *et seq.*—his awe of Buchanan, 136—his early acquirements, 137—Buchanan's work on the constitution intended for his guidance, 138—his hatred of it, 140—Morton's resignation of the regency, 161—Council of Regency, 162—struggle for possession of his person, 163 *et seq.*—Esmé Stewart becomes his favourite, 169—honours conferred on him, *ib. et seq.*—body-guard under Lennox, 171—mission from Elizabeth regarding the latter, *ib.*—fall and execution of Morton, 178 *et seq.*—tone of Elizabeth toward him, 182—plot for his confinement in Doune, 185—the Raid of Ruthven, 186—his position after it, *ib.*—his title disallowed by the Papal powers, 187—his early character, and conferences of Bowes with him, 193—addressed as king by the French Ambassador, 195—the association project, *ib. et seq.*—reports to England regarding him, 199—overthrow of the Ruthvens, 200—signs the Second Confession, 208—his proceedings after Ruthven's fall, 212—

communications with England, *ib. et seq.*—pension offered by the latter, 213—renewed attempt of the Ruthvens, 214—Melville cited before him, 215—visit to Ruthven Castle, 218—Arran's supremacy over him, *ib.*—trial and execution of Ruthven, 220 *et seq.*—his favourite the Master of Gray, 225—his personal appearance, *ib.*—alliance with England, 227 *et seq.*—fall of Arran, return of the banished lords, 236 *et seq.*—anticipations in England as to his conduct should Mary be executed, 252—mission from him regarding it, 253 *et seq.*—collision with the clergy regarding prayers for her, 261—his understanding with England as regards the Armada, 264—his majority, 269—device to reconcile the feudal houses, *ib.*—Act of Revocation, 270—marriage projects, 271—views toward Denmark, 272—his journey thither, and reasons for it, 274—his marriage, 275—establishment of Presbytery, 277 *et seq.*—disputes with the clergy, 279 *et seq.*—Bothwell's first attempt on him, 281—further attempts of Bothwell, 282 *et seq.*—message to and from the clergy, 284—attempt to establish a royal guard, *ib.*—his suspected dealings with Papal agents, 286 and note—his policy in this, 288—proceedings toward the Popish lords, *ib.*—difficulties on the slaughter of the Earl of Murray, 290 *et seq.*—the Spanish blanks, 291 *et seq.*—proceedings against the Popish lords, 293, 294—birth of a son, 296—his conduct to Adamson, 298—state of Government finances, &c., *ib.*—the Octavians, 299—urged to severity against the Popish lords, 303—birth of his daughter, and proceedings regarding her baptism, 304—again in collision with Melville, 307—deputation from the Assembly to him, 308—violence of Melville, *ib. et seq.*—Black cited before him for attack on Queen Elizabeth, 309—religious disturbances, 310—retires to Linlithgow, 311—returns to Edinburgh, 312—Assembly summoned at Perth, 313—Episcopacy re-established, 315—attack on his 'Basilikon Doron.' *ib.*—the Gowrie Conspiracy, 316 *et seq.*—his own narrative, 321—his danger from the citizens of Perth, 326 *et seq.*—his return and reception at Leith, 337—sermon before him, 338—discussions with the clergy on the conspiracy, 340 *et seq.*—his resentment against the family, 344—subsequent discoveries regarding the conspiracy, 345 *et seq.*—birth of Prince Charles, 353—rumours of his Papal dealings, *ib.*—letter to the Pope, *ib.*—measures regarding the English succession, 354 *et seq.*—death of Queen Elizabeth, and his accession, 353—his

- murderers, 196—excitement, *ib.*—his burial, 198—the references to him in the casket letters, 255 *et seq. pass.*—execution of the subordinate murderers, 357—Crawford's evidence as to the queen's conversation with him at Glasgow, 449, note.
- Dartmouth, Lord, the queen's letter to the Assembly of 1712 signed by, viii. 232.
- Dauney on ancient Scots music, vii. 96, note.
- David I., founding of the Scots bishoprics by, i. 418, note—his accession, 426—his residence at the English Court, and its effects, 427—revolt and subjugation of the Maormor of Ross, *ib.*—yields homage to England as Earl of Huntingdon, 429—war and treaty with Stephen, 435—invasion of England, *ib. et seq.*—battle of the Standard, 439 *et seq.*—his death, 440—religious foundations by him, 441—his ordinances, ii. 54, 61, 62—the Regiam Majestatem ascribed to him, 58, 78, 80—germ of jury trial in his laws, 66—laws regarding hanging, 69—and poor suitors, 70—legend regarding his finding the Black Rood, 175.
- David II. (Bruce), his accession and coronation, ii. 309—regency of Randolph, 310—removed to Paris, 316—returns to Scotland, 324—invasion of England, 327—his defeat and capture, *ib.*—removed to the Tower, 330—negotiations with him, 331—bargain for his release, 332 *et seq.*—his conduct after his return to Scotland, 337—death of his queen, and marriage to Margaret Logie, *ib. et seq.*—proposes the son of Edward III. as his successor, 338—secret agreement with Edward III., 339—measures of Parliaments to check the royal prerogative, 341 *et seq.*—expedition into the Highlands, and his death, 342—nominal submission of the West Highlands, 388.
- David, Earl of Crawford, the "Tiger Earl," ii. 428.
- David, Earl of Huntingdon, claims of his descendants to the crown, ii. 127.
- David, Lord of Cumbria, i. 392.
- Davidson, Sir A., killed at Harlaw, ii. 394.
- Davison, Secretary, sent as ambassador after the Ruthven Raid, v. 189, 197 *et seq.*—and on the execution of Gowrie, 223—account of Arran and his countess, 228—and of the king, 229—picture of the Countess of Gowrie, 238—his letter suggesting the assassination of Queen Mary, v. 257.
- Dead, disposal of, in prehistoric times, i. 105.
- Dead Man's Angel, in the ceremony of incrementation, i. 109.
- 'Dean of Lismore's Book,' the, iii. 426.
- Deane, General, vii. 48, 52.
- Debateable Land, the, iii. 144.
- Dee, ancient bridges over the, ii. 110.
- Defensive armour, importance attached to, ii. 18r.
- Defoe, account of the anti-Union riots by, viii. 143—on the Solemn Fast, 145, note—on the first vote on the Union, 153, note—account of the outbreak in Glasgow, 158, note—on the Equivalent, 169—account of the arrival of the Equivalent, 209, note.
- Deil's Dyke, the, i. 9r.
- Delaware, Lord, v. 107.
- '*Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum*,' the, vii. 8r.
- Demoniacal possession, the doctrine of, vii. 116 *et seq.*
- Dempster, on George Wishart, iii. 257, and note.
- Denmark, joins the Holy Catholic League, iii. 56—the king a suitor to Queen Mary, iv. 98—Bothwell in, 464 *et seq.*
- De Quineys, lands in Scotland claimed by, ii. 314.
- Derby, arrival of the Pretender at, viii. 467—the retreat from it, 469, 474.
- Dermod, King, i. 247.
- De Ros, Wm., summoned to the meeting of Barons at Norham, ii. 117—accepts King Edward's superiority, 124—ground of his claim, 126.
- Derwentwater, the Earl of, rising in 1715, viii. 295—his trial, 334—his execution, 336.
- Devergoil, descent of Baliol from, ii. 128—and of Comyn, 129.
- De Witt, the painter of the Holyrood portraits, viii. 536.
- Dicaledons, a branch of the Picts, i. 45.
- Dickson, David, vii. 336—one of the commissioners to Aberdeen, vi. 233—Moderator of the Assembly of 1639, 273.
- Dignities, rise and peculiarities of, under the feudal system, i. 358 *et seq.*
- Diocesan bishops, unknown in the early Scots Church, i. 396 *et seq.*
- Diocletian and the fortune-teller, the story of, i. 213, 349, note.
- Diodorus, Siculus, supposed reference to Arthur's Oon by, i. 53, note.
- Dion Cassius, his history, i. 37.
- Directory for Public Worship, the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 392, 395 *et seq.*
- Dirleton Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99, 214, note—captured by Edward I., 199.
- Discipline, efforts for its restoration, 1716, &c., viii. 388.
- Disinherited barons, the, their claim, &c., on Scotland, ii. 311 *et seq.*
- Divine right, doctrine of, unknown in feudal times, i. 430.
- Divorce, state of the law of, at the time of Bothwell's abduction of Queen Mary, iv. 218.

- John of Fordun, one of the authors of the *Scotichronicon*, iii. 414.
- John of Gaunt, a refugee in Scotland, ii. 350.
- John of Isla, a Highland chief, iii. 149.
- John of Lorn, Bruce defeated by, ii. 249, 252—subdued by Bruce, 273.
- John, Lord of the Isles, joins James II. at Roxburgh, ii. 434—made Warden of the Marches, iii. 2—insurrection of his son, 3—treaty with Edward IV., *ib.*—cited for treason, and his estates partly forfeited, 14—made a peer, 15.
- Johnston, John, epigram on Flodden by, iii. 79, note.
- Johnson, account of Claverhouse's death by, vii. 382.
- Johnston, Archibald, of Warriston, the Covenant attributed to, vi. 183—one of the drawers-up of the demands of the Covenanters, 192—and of their protestation, 195—clerk to the Assembly of 1638, 227—produces the missing records of the Kirk, *ib.*—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267, 309—made a Lord of Session, 327—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—the probable drawer-up of the Act of Classes, 423—takes office under Cromwell, vii. 50—his arrest and execution, 151 *et seq.*
- Johnston, Arthur, his Latin poems, vii. 81.
- Johnston, Secretary, his jealousy of Lord Stair, and efforts to supplant him, vii. 409—his parentage and character, *ib.*, note—account by him of the debate on the Act of Security, viii. 102, note—leader of the Squadrone, 111—on the changes in the Union Act, 190, note.
- Johnston, Alexander, account of escape of Montgomery by, vii. 351, note.
- Johnston, the Laird of, v. 295.
- Johnston of Crimond, commands the Cavaliers at Turiff, vi. 245—defence of Gight Tower by, 249.
- Johnston's translation of 'Norse Account of Haco's Expedition,' ii. 35, note.
- Johnstone, Sir Patrick, one of the Union Commissioners, viii. 117—mob attack on him, 142 *et seq.*
- Johnstons, feud between them and the Maxwells, v. 235.
- Joleta, marriage of Alexander III. to, ii. 42.
- Joyce, the seizure of Charles I. by, vi. 409.
- Judges, the Scots, debate as to their place in Parliament on the investigation into the Porteous Mob, viii. 305.
- "Judicial testimony" of the *Scotichronicon*, the, viii. 409.
- Julian, the Emperor, all sent the Britons by, i. 45.
- Jury trial, ancient form of, ii. 69.
- Jus devolutum*, the, viii. 386—Act of Assembly regarding it, 1732, 402.
- '*Jus Populi Vindicatum*,' the, vii. 274, note.
- Justice, great influence of the Church in its administration, iii. 313—the administration of, discussion on the articles of the Union regarding it, viii. 172.
- Justice of the peace system introduced into Scotland, viii. 210.
- Justiciars, the early, ii. 54.
- Katrine, Loch, stronghold of the MacGregors on, vi. 23.
- Keating's History of Ireland, i. 177.
- Keills, the, viii. 552.
- Keith, Bishop, viii. 425.
- Keith, Marshal, engaged in Jacobite attempt of 1719, viii. 310 *et seq.*
- Keith, Sir William, v. 253.
- Keiths, the, join the Covenanters, vi. 236.
- Keller, Dr, his analysis of early Irish decoration, i. 161.
- Kellie, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 460.
- Kello, John, his confession of demoniacal possession, vii. 117.
- Kelloch, the first-mentioned bishop in Scotland, i. 396.
- Kells, relics of St Columba removed to, i. 276.
- Kelly, Mr, a follower of the Pretender, viii. 434.
- Kelso Abbey, founded, i. 442—its remains, ii. 104, 105, note—ancient rental of, 107, note—destroyed by Hertford,

- Dogs, destruction of, in Aberdeen, by Montrose, *vi*, 247.
- Domestic architecture, early, *ii*, 96—*utensils*, ancient bronze, *i*, 121.
- Donald or Donald, King of Strathclyde, *i*, 281.
- Donald, his victory at Mlach Rath, *i*, 291, *vi*, 34.
- Donald III., King, *i*, 330.
- Donald IV., killed by the Danes, *i*, 331.
- Donald Balloch, rebellion of, against James I., *ii*, 403—(the second), insurrection of, against James III., *iii*, 2.
- Donald Bane, reign of, *i*, 385.
- Donald Breck, King of the Scots, *i*, 290—his defeat at Mlach Rath, in Ireland, 291, *vi*, 34.
- Donald Dhu, rebellion and subjugation of, *iii*, 64, 65.
- Donald Gorm, death of, *iii*, 175.
- Donald of the Isles, claims the earldom of Ross, *ii*, 392—his defeat at Harlaw, 393—subdued by James I., 402, 403.
- Doomsday-book, on, *i*, 352, and note.
- Dore, the Earl of, on the death of "Dorsum Britannicus," the old name for the Grammans, *i*, 15.
- Douglases, lawsuit of the, appealed to Edward I., *ii*, 160—the family of, 185—the head joins Wallace, *ib*.—their lands in England, 312—their alleged pretensions to the crown on the accession of Robert II., 343—origin and secret of their power, 416—their alliances, &c., with royalty, 418—their possible claims to the throne, 419—weakening of their power, 421—struggle between them and James II., 425 *et seq*.—friends between them and the Hamiltons during minority of James V., *ii*, 89—ravaging of their lands by Hertford, 235—desecration of their tombs, 236.
- Douglas, Lord James, surrenders to the English, *ii*, 187—joins Bruce, 253—the "Douglas Larder," *ib*—at Bannockburn, 265—invasion of England by, 281—and again, 298—his death, 308.
- Douglas, the Earl of, defeated at Halidon Hill, *ii*, 317—raid into England, 353 *et seq*.
- Douglas, the Earl of, invasion of England under, *ii*, 359—battle of Otterburn, 360 *et seq*—his death there, 363.
- Douglas, the Earl of, captures Dunbar Castle, *ii*, 378—defeated and wounded at Homildon Hill, 379—joins in the plot against Rothesay, 380.
- Douglas, the Earl of, in alliance with Hotspur, *ii*, 382.
- Douglas, the Earl of, his death at the commencement of James II.'s reign, *ii*, 414.
- Douglas, the Earl of, and his brother, executed under James II., *ii*, 415.
- Douglas, the Earl of, his bond with Fair Maid of Galloway, 422.
- Crawford and Ross, *ii*, 422—pillmage to Rome, 424—his slaughter, 425.
- Douglas, the Earl of, continued struggle with the king, *ii*, 429—defeated, and flees, 430—fortitude of his estates, *ib*.—invades Scotland, 432—a party to treaty for partition of Scotland, 433—taken prisoner, and enters a monastery, *iv*, 429.
- Douglas, Archibald, made Duke of Touraine, *ii*, 417.
- Douglas, Sir Archibald, ambassador to France, *ii*, 348—invades England, 359.
- Douglas, Archibald, *iv*, 154—messenger to Morton as regards Darnley's murder, 182—language to the English Court regarding Queen Mary, *v*, 253.
- Douglas, Catherine, her devotion to James I., *ii*, 408.
- Douglas, Gavin, *iii*, 94—his poems, 419.
- Douglas, George, outlawed for Rizzio's murder, *iv*, 159—excepted from the pardon, 181.
- Douglas, Sir George and Archibald, raid into Scotland under, *iii*, 153—returns to Scotland, 190—on the national feeling against England, 193—policy recommended to Henry VIII., 194—and the treaty regarding Queen Mary, 203—relations of Henry VIII. with, 227.
- Douglas, George, becomes a partisan of Queen Mary's, *iv*, 364—removed from the castle, 365—joins her on her escape, 367—accompanies her in her flight from Langside, 375.
- Douglas, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, *v*, 75.
- Douglas, Lady, the keeper of the queen in Lochleven, *iv*, 361.
- Douglas, Lord, one of the commissioners to treat for peace, *vi*, 267.
- Douglas, Margaret, the Fair Maid of Galloway, *ii*, 421—married to the Earl of Douglas, 422.
- Douglas, Margaret, Countess of Lennox, Darnley's mother, *iv*, 106.
- Douglas, Marjory, marriage of Rothesay to, *ii*, 378.
- Douglas, Robert, an alleged grandson of Queen Mary's, *iv*, 365, *vi*, 32, note—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, *vi*, 381—his sermon at Charles II.'s coronation, *vi*, 32—appointed with Sharp as representative of the Presbyterians, 129—correspondence between them, 130—his indignation at Sharp's treachery, 134—his character, 135.
- Douglas, Sir William, *ii*, 325—murder of Sir Alexander Ramsay by, and his after-fate, *ib*, 326—at Neville's Cross, 327—recovers Teviotdale, 350.
- Douglas, William, Lord, *ii*, 421—struggle with Crichton, *ib*—married to the Fair Maid of Galloway, 422.

- or the Book of Common Order, vi. 115, 119.
- Kro, cro, or croo, the, in the laws of the Brets and Scots, ii. 63.
- Labanoff's letters of Queen Mary, iv. 59.
- Lachrymatories, Roman, i. 57.
- Laing, David, his editions of Dunbar and Henryson, iii. 419, note—and of the 'Gude and Godlie Ballads,' iv. 352, note.
- Laing, Samuel, Jun., 'Prehistoric Remains of Caithness,' i. 113.
- Laity, their opposition to the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—their appropriation of the old Church property, 322—resolution regarding it, 324.
- Lake-dwellings in Scotland, i. 89 *et seq.*
- Lamartine, his account of Lochleven, iv. 360, note.
- Lambert, General, at the battle of Dunbar, vii. 26—one of the Union Commissioners, 52—preaches in Edinburgh, 29.
- Lamberton, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 202, 206, 208—league between him and Bruce, 237—imprisoned by Edward I., 246—secures the adherence of the clergy, 258—his repeated changes of sides, 260, note.
- La Mothe Fénélon, efforts of, for Queen Mary's restoration, v. 99—conference with Morton, 100—sent as ambassador, 195—popular insult to, 210.
- Lampridius, reference to Lollius Urbicus by, i. 33, note.
- Lanark, the Earl of, vi. 309—at the Ripon conference, 312—connected with the "Incident," 334—his statement regarding it, 338.
- Lanark, first collision of Wallace with the English at, ii. 183.
- Lancaster, the rebels at, in 1715, viii. 304.
- Land, tenure, &c., of, in the Orkneys, iii. 10.
- Land tax, adjustment of the, by the Union, viii. 122.
- Lanercost, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
- Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, his account of the battle of Preston, vi. 415, note.
- Langside, battle of, iv. 372 *et seq.*
- Langtoft, the Chronicle of, iii. 412—his account of the capture of Wallace, ii. 226, note.
- La Noue, accompanies Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
- Largs, battle of, ii. 34 *et seq.*
- Lasselles, Colonel, his flight from Prestons, viii. 457.
- Latin, its gradual disuse, vii. 80 *et seq.*
- Latour, Sir Brian, iii. 236—defeated and slain, *ib.*
- Land, Archbishop, James VI.'s opinion of him, vi. 61—accompanies Charles I. to Scotland, 90—his conduct, 92—Archbishop of Canterbury, 99—his tone to the Scots bishops, 100 *et seq.*—their submission, 101—his objects and tendencies, 102—issuing of the Canons, 104—he the author of them, 105—his enmity to the Geneva Bible, 108—his Liturgy, 125—his own account of it, 126 *et seq.*—his Romanist tendencies, 133, and note—comparison of it and the English Prayer-book, *ib. et seq.*—changes in the communion service, 139 *et seq.*—saints' days in it, 142—use of the Apocrypha, 143—works upon it, *ib.*, note—proclamation enforcing its use, 144—its size, type, &c., 146—first reading of it in Edinburgh, 149 *et seq.*—excitement against it, 155 *et seq.*—trial of Henderson for refusing to use it, 155—general rejection of it, 156—continued attempts to enforce it, 158 *et seq.*—the "supplications" against it, 160 *et seq.*—compromise proposed, 200—proclamation by Hamilton regarding it, 207—abolished by Assembly of 1638, 230—and again by that of 1639, 272—his denunciations of the Covenanters, 254 *et seq.*—his notes on the Scots manifesto, 311—his Liturgy adopted by the Nonjurors in Scotland, viii. 220.
- Lauder Bridge, the execution of the favourites of James III. at, iii. 27.
- Lauderdale, Earl, excepted from Cromwell's indemnity, vii. 47—his influence with Charles II., 137—struggle between him and Middleton, and fall of the latter, 162 *et seq.*—the Indulgence, 177—created duke, and made Commissioner, 179—his character and probable motives, *ib. et seq.*—aids the marriage of Monmouth to the heiress of Buccleuch, 185—private interferences with justice, 193—a witness on Mitchell's trial, 202.
- Lauderdale, the Duchess of, vii. 179.
- 'Launcelot of the Lake,' the authorship of, iii. 410.
- Law, John, contrasted with Paterson, viii. 14—his views on banking, 18—financial scheme proposed by, 111.
- Law, the early Scots codes, &c., of, ii. 58 *et seq.*—measures of the Estates for administration, &c., iii. 391 *et seq.*
- Laws, the ancient remains on, i. 97.
- Laws, early, language in which written, &c., ii. 64, note—revision, &c., of, under James I., 399—mode of passing in the Estates, iii. 390.
- Lawburrows, system of, adopted against the Covenanters, vii. 177.
- Lawder, John the accuser of Wishart, iii. 255.
- Lawson, James, a Presbyterian clergyman, v. 199—one of the censors of the press, iv. 322—at Morton's execution, v. 180.
- Lay, origin and effects of it ; Kirk, iv. 328 *et*

- Douglas, Willy, the agent in Queen Mary's escape, iv. 366—after-notice of him, *ib.*, note—accompanies her in her flight from Langside, 375.
- Douglas, General, exempted from Jacobite indemnity, vii. 347.
- Douglas, the Duke of, forces raised by, in 1715, viii. 274.
- Douglas Castle, captured by James II. ii. 428—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.
- Doone Castle, plot for removing James VI. to, v. 185.
- Driffen Castle, taken by Morton, v. 167.
- Draxholm Castle, death of Bothwell in, iv. 468.
- Dreux, the Count de, marriage of Alexander III. to his daughter, ii. 42.
- Drift, question of archaeological deposits in the, i. 81, 118.
- Drowning, modes of death by, vii. 253.
- Druidical stones, so-called, i. 82, note, 86, 133 *et seq.*, 137.
- Druidism, assigned as the early religion of Scotland, i. 209—the modern accounts of it, 210—the evidence on which these rest, 211 *et seq.*
- Drum Albin, the old name of the Grampians, i. 17.
- Drumclog, sea London Hill.
- Drummond, Earl of Perth, vii. 281—proceedings of the Estates against, 298 *et seq.*—attempt to arrest, viii. 252—in 1715, 258—attempt on Edinburgh Castle by, 275—forfeited, 348—joins the Pretender, 444—at Prestonpans, 454—jealousy between him and Lord George Murray, 464—at Culloden, 490.
- Drummond, Lady Margaret, mistress of James IV., iii. 81.
- Drummond, servant to Darnley, iv. 198.
- Drummond, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
- Drummond, murder of, by the MacGregors, vi. 24.
- Drummond, General, vii. 69.
- Drummond of Hawthornden, his poems, vii. 81.
- Drummond, Mr, measures urged for defence of Edinburgh in 1745, viii. 445, 447.
- Drummond, Lord John, French force landed under, in 1745, viii. 473.
- Drummond of Balhaldy, joins Claverhouse, vii. 362—Jacobite emissary to France, 1742, viii. 433.
- Drummond, Captain, supposed piracy and murder of, viii. 106—subsequent rumours regarding him, 107.
- Drummonds, the, in the rising of 1715, viii. 257.
- Drummosy Muir or Culloden, the battle of, viii. 489 *et seq.*
- Drumwhassel, the Laird of, v. 135.
- "Drunken Parliament," the, vii. 159.
- Drury, Robert, account of Captain Drummond by, viii. 108.
- Drury, Sir W., report of conversation between Murray and the queen, iv. 364, note—account of attempt at escape, 365—attempts at mediation, v. 68, 77—truce procured by him, 73—efforts to bring over Grange, &c., 115—commands the force sent against Edinburgh Castle, 120—suggestion of Queen Mary's murder to him, 257.
- Drust, first King of the Picts, i. 281.
- Dryburgh, Monastery of, founded by David I., i. 442—destroyed, ii. 290—and again, iii. 248.
- Dryburgh, the Abbot of, v. 135, 163.
- Drysdale, James, a retainer at Lochleven, iv. 367, note.
- Dublin, Norse kingdom in, i. 329, ii. 26.
- Duf, King, his death, i. 338.
- Duff, Angus, seized by James I., ii. 402.
- Duffus, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Dumbarton, the capital of Strathclyde, i. 183—its capture by the Saxons and Picts, 280—Castle, surrendered to Queen Mary, iv. 86—march of Queen Mary for, 372—its capture by Craufurd, v. 32 *et seq.*—its effect on the queen's cause, 36—governorship conferred on Esmé Stewart, 170—seized by the Covenanters, vi. 256, 307.
- Dumfries, taken by Bruce, ii. 256—outbreak against the Union at, viii. 161—loyalist demonstrations in, 1715, 270—threatened by the Jacobites, 291, 294—loyalty of, in 1745, 470—contributions levied by the rebels on, 478.
- Dunalishaig, the burgh or Pictish tower at, i. 92.
- Dunaverty Castle, its capture by James IV., iii. 58, note.
- Dunbar Castle, taken by Edward I., ii. 170—siege of, by the English, 324—betrayed, but retaken, 378—betrayed to England, iii. 28—conditions of treaty regarding it, 29—evacuated by the French, and fortified by James V., 173 *et seq.*—flight of Mary and Darnley to, after Rizzio's murder, iv. 155—conferred on Bothwell, 164—Queen Mary carried by Bothwell to, 217—their flight to, 235.
- Dunbar, the battle of, vii. 24 *et seq.*
- Dunbar, Bishop of Aberdeen, iii. 116.
- Dunbar, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359.
- Dunbar, the Earl of, repression of disorders on the Border by, vi. 19.
- Dunbar, Lady Elizabeth, ii. 378.
- Dunbar, the poems of, iii. 419—edition printed by Chepman, 425, note—his attack on Damien, 286.
- Dunbar, Sheriff of Moray, v. 290.
- Dunblane, bishopric of, founded, i. 442—the Bishop of, Queen Mary's instructions to him as her envoy to France

- casket letters, &c., 432—and with Norfolk, 433—his connection with the projected marriage to Norfolk, 434, note—protests against withdrawal from the conference, 454—counter-charge against Murray, &c., *ib.* *et seq.*—his origin, parentage, &c., v. 94—his defence of Mary, and its grounds, *ib.*—his belief in her guilt, 95—his defence grounded on the divine-right dogma, *ib.* *et seq.*—Elizabeth's sympathy with his views, 95—remains in England as Mary's ambassador, *ib.*—the proposed transference of her rights to Anjou, 102, note—his intrigue with Rudolph, 103 *et seq.*—discovery of it, 106—sent to the Tower, 107—his admissions, and leniency of Elizabeth, *ib.*—Elizabeth's partiality to him, 109.
- Leslie, General Alexander, his return to Scotland, vi. 219—acts under Montrose in the north, 236, 238, 240—captures Edinburgh Castle, 256—a party to the dealings with France, 288—made Earl of Leven, 327. See Leven.
- Leslie, David, major-general of the Scots army in England, vi. 356—at Marston Moor, 362—force against Montrose, 375—his victory at Philiphaugh, 376—final defeat of Montrose, vii. 4—commands against Cromwell, 15—his policy, *ib.*—character of his force, 16—his position before Edinburgh, 21—and at Dunbar, 23—battle of Dunbar, 24 *et seq.*—position at Torwood, and march into England, 40—defeat at Worcester, 41—taken prisoner there, *ib.*
- Leslie, Norman, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 262—as galley-slave in France, 266—escapes, 267.
- Leslie, Robert, vi. 265.
- Leslie, William, Principal of King's College, vi. 235.
- Leslie of Pitcaple, death of, vi. 210.
- Lesmahago, Roman vase found at, i. 51.
- Lethington, see Maitland.
- "Letters of Fire and Sword" in the Highlands, vii. 413.
- Leven, the Earl of, appointed commander-in-chief, and his march to the Border, vi. 259—English forgery regarding him, 260, note—the camp on Dunse Law, 264—the Scots army again assembled under him, 301—enters England, *ib.*—victory at Newburn, 302—capture of Newcastle, 305—further successes, 307—force and operations in Ireland, 349—commands the Scots army in England, 356—the invasion, 357—capture of Newcastle, 358 *et seq.*—junction with the Parliamentary army, 360—at Marston Moor, 361—surrender of Charles I. to him, and his reception, 404—the king surrendered to the Parliamentarians, 408—forces under him against Cromwell, vii. 15.
- Leven, Lord, Secretary of State, in 1705, viii. 110.
- Leven's Regiment at Killiecrankie, vii. 378, 382, 383.
- Lewis, the great stone circle in, i. 133, 137—attempt to colonise it, vi. 37.
- Leyden, his reprint of the 'Complaynt of Scotland,' iii. 417.
- L'Hôpital, the Chancellor, his poem on the marriage of Queen Mary, iii. 292.
- Lightfoot's Journal of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 379, note—the discussions on the Covenant, 385.
- Lignerolles, M., French ambassador, refused access to Queen Mary, and answer to his other demands, iv. 231 *et seq.*—Murray on his embassy, 234.
- "Limitations," the, proposed in Parliament of 1703, viii. 62.
- Limitations and Securities, bill of, brought into the Scots Parliament, viii. 113.
- Limoges, Bishop of, iv. 17.
- Lindisfarne, erection of the first church, at, i. 270—its influence, *et seq.*—plundered by the Norsemen, 270—did not reach fishment at, 271.
- Lindores, the Abbey of, ii. 148, note—burial of the Duke of Rothsay at, 330—sacked by the monks, *ib.* 200.
- Lindsay, Alexander, Admiral of the fleet of James V., iii. 175.
- Lindsay, Alexander, the revenues of the see of Moray bestowed on him, v. 220—made Lord Spynie, *ib.*—his death, 452.
- Lindsay, Sir David, on Flodden, iii. 73, note—his 'Three Estates,' 171, note—extracts from it, 324, note—his attacks on the Church, 341—his works, 421.
- Lindsay, David, conversation with Knox regarding Kirkcaldy, v. 127—last interview with Kirkcaldy, 128—sermon before the king, 328.
- Lindsay, David, a Jacobite, connected with the Queensberry plot, viii. 95—tried and condemned in England, 97, note.
- Lindsay, Lord, declaration of, against the mass, iv. 28—accepts Bothwell's challenge at Carberry, 245—the queen's conduct to him during the return to Edinburgh, 248—one of the envoys to procure the queen's abdication, 278—at Langside, 373—recriminations between him and Herries, 456—forged account of his complicity in scheme for conferring the crown on Murray, v. 16.
- Lindesay, Lord, during the religious disturbances in 1597, v. 311.
- Lindesay of Balcarres, one of the Cavaliers, v. 299.
- Lindsay, Rev. John, vi. 204, note.
- Lindsay, Rev. Patrick, v. 446.

Dunkirk, the acquisition of, by Crom-
 well, vii. 50.
 Dun Macmurchain, vitrified fort of, l. 87,
 88.
 Dunnadeer, vitrified fort of, l. 87.
 Dunnathorn or Nechan-mery, the battle
 of, l. 252.
 Dunnottary, recaptured by the Scots, li.
 324—carrying off of the Regalia from,
 vii. 142—the Covenanting prisoners at,
 271 *et seq*—the Whigs' vault shows
 there, 278, note.
 Duns Scotus, iii. 408.
 Duns Law, the Covenanters' camp on,
 vii. 264.
 Dunsinane, hill-fort on, l. 86—battle of,
 346.
 Dunsinane Castle, ruins of, li. 100,
 note, iii. 57.
 Dunslether, Roman fort of, l. 34, 35.
 Duplin, battle of, li. 315.
 Durand, Colonel, surrenders Carlisle to
 the Pretender, vii. 463.
 Durham, James, vii. 79.
 Durham, William, iv. 119.
 Durham, defeat of the Scots at, l. 340—
 removal of the Black Rod of Scotland
 to, li. 176, note.
 Durham, the Bishop of, after the battle
 of Otterburn, . . .
 Durie, John, a . . .
 v. 199—his en- . . .
 -bushid, 214.
 Durness, their quarrel with Kircaldy, v.
 45—slughter of one of them, 46.
 Durness, Allan, claim of his descendant
 to the crown, ii. 126—his intrigues,
 &c., during the minority of Alexander
 III., 25.
 Durwards, the, their origin, li. 344.
 Dutch, the, their prosecution of the her-
 ring fishing off Scotland, viii. 34.
 Duttoncolt, Sir Harry, vii. 216.
 "Dying Testimonies," &c., the, character
 of, vii. 467, note.
 Cadmer and the bishopric of St Andrews,
 policy of the English Primate regard-
 ing, l. 422 *et seq*.
 Laird or earth-houses of Scotland, the, l.
 98 *et seq*.
 "Earliest Contendings for the Faith," the,
 vii. 275, note.
 Earthenware, Roman, found in Scotland,
 l. 51.
 Easter, the dispute regarding its time, l.
 267 *et seq*.
 East India Company, the, vii. 20—hos-
 tilities between it and the African
 Company, 105.
 Edward, Dr., on the Culdees, l. 101, note
 Ecclesiastical architecture, its state to
 the Reformation, ii. 427 *et seq*—build-
 ings, the early, l. 248—their destruc-
 tion, degree in which due to the Re-
 formers, iii. 352—courts, their process
 C.

- the African (Darlen) Company In, viii.
24—rapid filling up of the subscription
there, 26—trials at, after 1745, 496,
497.
- Long Parliament, the impeachment of
Strafford, vi. 318—and the Scots Es-
tates, 353—application for aid to the
Scots, 354—treaty with them, 355—
ordinance for the Westminster Assem-
bly, 355—control over it, 381 *et seq.*—
wisdom of its arrangements, 382.
- Lonsdale, Lord, in arms for the Govern-
ment in 1715, viii. 302.
- Lord's Supper, the, the directions in the
Book of Common Order for its minis-
tration, iv. 315 *et seq.*
- Lord of the Isles, the, his independent
position to the time of Robert III., ii.
352.
- Lords, the House of, motion in 1702
regarding the Union, viii. 65—appeals
from Scotland, dissatisfaction caused
by, 222.
- Lords Auditors of Complaints, the, iii.
221 *et seq.*—merged in the Court of
Session, 224.
- "Lords of the Articles," iii. 320—contest
between Parliament and the Crown re-
garding, vii. 322—new arrangements,
222 *et seq.*—and again, 336—abolished,
223.
- Lords of the Congregation, the, name
first assumed, and their address to the
queen-regent, iii. 347—manifesto by
them, 355—terms agreed to with the
regent, 356—they seize St Andrews
and Edinburgh, 357—issue proclama-
tion deposing the regent, 358—Sadler
sent as emissary to them, 365—their
struggle with the queen-regent, 366—
are joined by Leithington, 46—treaty
of Barch, 46—the treaty of Edin-
burgh, 372 *et seq.*
- Lorn, Lord, professes purpose to join
Glencairn, vii. 73.
- Lorraine, the Cardinal, correspondence
of Mary with, regarding her marriage,
iv. 26—at the Bayonne conference,
154, 156.
- Lothian, Lord, commissioner in the As-
sembly of 1692, his proceedings, vii.
40 *et seq.*
- Lothian controversy regarding the name
in the early covenants, i. 444, note—
the Assembly of, i. 268.
- Lothians, special law customs of the, ii.
74.
- Lothian, Lord, leader of the Fugitives,
at 1557—one of the covenanted soldiers to
testify before, 26—comes to Edinburgh
to Charles I., 26—joins the parliament
with James, 26—his influence
in the Scottish assembly, 26—
at the execution of James at Barch, 26—
sent to White Horse Assembly, 381
- excepted from Cromwell's indemnity,
vii. 47.
- Loudon Hill, victory of Bruce at, ii. 249
—the conventicle at, vii. 222—battle
of, 224 *et seq.*
- Loudon, Lord, co-operates with Forbes
in the north in 1745, viii. 473—his
movements in the north, 484, 485.
- Louis XI., marriage of daughter of James
I. to, ii. 405—relations between, and
James III., iii. 19—policy toward
Scotland, 22.
- Louis XIV., his death, and its effect on
the insurrection of 1715, viii. 259.
- Louise Law, battle of, v. 67.
- Louther, Sir John, opposes invasion of
Scotland, iii. 210.
- Loval, Lord, vii. 414—intrigues of, in
1703—viii. 95—flees to the Continent,
96—his arrival at Dumfries in 1715,
and ambiguous conduct, 292 *et seq.*—
movements in the north, 312—his
policy, &c., in 1745, 471 *et seq.*—seized,
but escapes, 472—first meeting with
Charles Edward after Culloden, 492—
his trial and execution, 497 *et seq.*
- Lower classes, Fletcher of Salton's pic-
ture of their state, viii. 8.
- Lowlanders, defeat of, at the battle of
Isla, ii. 391—contrast between, and
the Highlanders, iii. 61, vi. 21 *et seq.*—
their animosity to the Highlanders,
vii. 374.
- Lubeck, communication from Wallace
to, ii. 194.
- Lucan, reference to the Druids in, i. 212.
- Lucas, Sir Charles, Royalist forces under,
vi. 358.
- Lucian, alleged reference to the Druids
by, i. 213, note.
- Lucius III., Pope, ii. 6.
- Ludlow, his account of the massacre of
Dunder, vii. 42, note.
- Lulich, step on of Macbeth, i. 345, note,
347.
- Lutinslen, Andrew, viii. 474, note.
- Lumphanan, death of Macbeth in, i. 317.
- Luncarty, the battle of, i. 338.
- Lundie, Walter, iv. 110.
- Lupinus, abd sent the Britons under,
i. 45.
- Lupus, lieutenant of Severus, i. 40.
- Lynsay, Alexander de, ii. 187—surren-
ders to Edward I., 224.
- Lynsay, Alex., made Earl of Murray, v.
256.
- Lynsay, Lord, at the battle of Gail-
lart, ii. 201—at Swildie Burn, i. 22.
- Lynsay, Lord, one of the covenanted sol-
diers to York, iv. 417.
- Lynsay, Lord, at the massacre of
Glencairn, vii. 40.
- Lynsay of Pitt, the, account of the
Lowlanders of James III., iii. 19.
- Lynsay, Sir Thomas, v. 112.

- Edwardian castles in Scotland, ii. 178, iii. 433.
- Edwin, the Saxon king, the Picts subject to, i. 281.
- Egbert, capture of Dumbarton by, i. 280.
- Egfrid, defeat of, by the Picts, i. 281.
- Eglesham, William, envoy to the Papal Court, ii. 208.
- Eglinton, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, v. 367, 377, note—indemnity to, 117.
- Eglinton, Lord, heads the Covenanters in the west, vi. 322, 412.
- Eigg, martyrdom of St Donnan in, i. 258.
- Elbœuf, the Marquis of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—concerned in a riot, 88, 89.
- Elcho, Lord, defeated at Tippermuir, vi. 366.
- Eleanour, queen of Edward I., her death, ii. 115.
- Elfy or elf arrow-heads, i. 129, note.
- Elgin, march of Edward I. to, ii. 177—the cathedral destroyed, 390—despoiled after the Reformation, iv. 354—its architecture, iii. 428—captured by Mackay, vii. 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 464.
- Elizabeth, second wife of Robert Bruce, ii. 307.
- Elizabeth, queen of Robert II., ii. 345.
- Elizabeth, the Princess, project of marriage between her and Arran's son, iii. 195—her accession, 296—her legitimacy denied by France and Spain, *ib.*—efforts to detach Scotland from the coalition, 297—her difficulties as to interfering in Scotland, 358—her hatred to Knox, 361—policy advocated by her, 364—treaty with the Lords of the Congregation, 366—treaty of Edinburgh, 373—refusal of a safe-conduct to Queen Mary, iv. 16—negotiations with Mary, 42—her knowledge of the projected marriage between Don Carlos and Mary, 97—the correspondence between them, 99—projected interview, *ib.*—effect of the Huguenot war on the relations between them, 100—Sir James Melville's account of her, 101—proposes Leicester as husband to Queen Mary, *ib.*—sends Lady Lennox to the Tower, and refuses to intervene in Scotland, 115—communications between her and Mary, *ib.*—refuses to recognise Darnley, 124—her difficulties as regards the confederate lords, 129—her policy with regard to them, 130—danger of her position, 131—she publicly disavows the lords, 132—reports of her spies, 139—letter from Mary after Rizzio's murder, 157—her reception of the news of the birth of James VI., 160—letter to Queen Mary, 210—Queen Mary's communication of her marriage to Bothwell, 230—her feelings with regard to the confederacy against the queen, 235—and with regard to Queen Mary's abdication, 29—instructions to her ambassador, 29 *et seq.*—effects of her interference, 30—fresh instructions, *ib.*—her views on divine right, 302—her anxiety to get James VI. into her charge, 307—fresh instructions to Throckmorton, 313—account to the French Court of her policy, 315 *et seq.*—contrast between her and her father, 317—her feeling on Queen Mary's escape, 370—ambassador sent to Mary, 372—letter from Mary after her landing in England, 380—Mary's appeals to her, 389—her demand for a personal interview, 390—its refusal, 392—her reception of Queen Mary's envoys, 395—Fleming refused a safe-conduct, 396—her views at this time, 397—envoy sent to Queen Mary and to Scotland, 399—her letter to Murray, 401—answer of Murray, 402—rejoinder of her ministers, 404—proposal of deputations from Murray and the queen, 405—urged to restore the queen, 407—the old claim of superiority, 410—offer made to Mary from her as to the mixed commission, *ib.*—appeal to her from the leaders of the queen's party, 414—the commission, *ib.*—her instructions regarding the crimes alleged against Mary, 419—her position, 420—the superiority question, 421—concealment of it from the Scots, *ib.*—her course as regards Mary, 425—letter from her commissioners on the casket letters, 427—answer as to the proof of the murder, 429—fresh instructions, 430—conference removed to London, 431—full assurance at last given to Murray by her, 439—her demeanour on the accusation of Mary, 441—refusal of a personal interview, 451—offers made to Mary as to her exculpation, 453—adherence to the divine-right dogma, 456—her true policy to support Murray, 457—terms of adjustment proposed, 458—these refused by Mary, 460—her anxiety for a second abdication, *ib.*—practical acknowledgment of James VI., 461—loan to Murray, 462—her demand regarding mutual hostilities, v. 2—the northern rebellion, 7—musings to the Estates on Mary's restoration, 11—appeal from the queen's party to her after Murray's assassination, 13—State paper issued in reference to the Earl of Ruff, 22—her recommendation of Lennox as regent, 23—her acknowledgment of James VI. and the regency, *ib.*—her sympathy with Lady Lennox, 24—the negotiations for her marriage to Anjou, 97—mission of Morton to Paris, and his reception, 100 *et seq.*—her feelings

- Mackmakon, a Highland chief, seized by James I., ii. 402.
- M'Lauchlan, Margaret, one of the Wigtown martyrs, vii. 253.
- M'Lauchlan's 'History of the Early Church,' i. 403, note.
- M'Lauchlan, Rev. Thomas, his translation of the Dean of Lismore's Book, i. 178.
- MacLauchlans, the, join Charles Edward, viii. 453.
- MacLaurin, Colin, viii. 553—his defensive measures at Edinburgh in 1745, 447, 448.
- MacLean, Sir John, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380—connected with the Queensberry plot, viii. 95, 97.
- MacLean, the chief of, at Sheriffmuir, viii. 317.
- M'Lellan, murder of, by Douglas, ii. 423.
- MacLeod, Torquill, rebellion of, iii. 65.
- MacLeod of Doward and his wife, iii. 148.
- MacLeod of Assynt, capture of Montrose by, vii. 5.
- M'Leod, the Laird of, in 1745, viii. 437.
- M'Leods, the, in 1745, viii. 475.
- MacMillan, Rev. Mr., leader of the Cameronians, viii. 239—the Auchenshauch meeting and Declaration, 240—denounced by his lay followers, *ib.*
- MacNeill, Rev. Mr., leader of the Cameronians, viii. 239.
- MacPherson of Cluny's "Watch," viii. 378—joins the Pretender, 442.
- Macpherson, James, and Ossian's Poems, i. 173 *et seq.*, *passim*, iii. 426.
- Macpherson, on the clan-combat at Perth, ii. 371, note.
- Macpherson's 'Illustrations of Scottish History,' ii. 28, note.
- Meatians, the, a Scottish tribe, i. 38, 39.
- Macshewe, account of, i. 101 *et seq.*
- Magdalen of France, marriage of James V. to, iii. 165 *et seq.*—her death, 167.
- Magh or Mach Rath, or Moyra, the battle of, i. 291 *et seq.*, vi. 34.
- Magi in Scotland, the, i. 218.
- Magistrate, the Second Book of Discipline on his duties, &c., v. 203.
- Magistrates, civic, early election of, ii. 92.
- Magnus, King of Man, during Haco's invasion, ii. 32.
- Magnus IV. of Norway, cedes the Hebrides, &c., ii. 36.
- Magnus Barefoot, subjugation of the Orkneys and Hebrides by, ii. 27.
- Magnus, Dr., account of the state of Scotland by, iii. 109, note—report on Beaton's proceedings, 112 *et seq.*—sent as envoy, 126—his reception, 128—his communication to Wolsey, *ib. et seq.*—on the mission of the French ambassadors, 130—on the effects of the defeat and capture of Francis I., 133—his unpopularity, and suspicions directed against him, 134 and note—negotiations for treaty, 135—character of Arran by, 187—form of excommunication given by, 318.
- Maid of Norway, the, her death, ii. 42.
- Malden, the execution of Morton by it, v. 179.
- Maiden Stone at Banochie, the, i. 144.
- Maidment, Mr., on the story of Bothwellhaugh, v. 14, note.
- Maitros or Melrose, the Chronicle of, iii. 411.
- Maitland, Lord Chancellor, v. 272—attempt of Bothwell to seduce him, 282.
- Maitland of Hatton, tried for perjury, vii. 204, and note.
- Maitland of Lethington, at meeting with Knox regarding the mass, iii. 343—sketch of his character, &c., *ib.*—joins the Lords of the Congregation, 365—doubtful policy of, toward the queen and the Reformers, iv. 31—advocate's toleration to the queen, 34—on the Book of Discipline, 35—opposes Knox in the Assembly, 80—proposed letter to Calvin, 81—sent as envoy to Elizabeth, 115—joins in remonstrating against the marriage with Darnley, *ib.*—restored to favour, 161—proposes the divorce of Darnley, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—on the intended marriage to Bothwell, 206—present at the Council which directs Bothwell's trial, 203—confirmed by Parliament in his acquisitions, 212—carried off by Bothwell, 217—abandons the queen and Bothwell, 234—joins the confederates, 237—during the conferences at Carberry, 242—conference with the queen after her being brought back to Edinburgh, 250 *et seq.*—on the danger of Elizabeth's interference, 305—urges the withdrawal of the English ambassador, 308—again points out the danger of the queen from Elizabeth's intervention, 310 *et seq.*—at last audience of Throckmorton, 315—Murray's difficulties regarding, 358—his answer to the superiority claim, 422—present with Murray at the York conference, 424—the marriage to Norfolk a scheme of his, 436 *et seq.*—at the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note—first symptoms of his joining the queen's party, 456—Murray's hold over him as accessory to Darnley's murder, v. 7—meeting with Seton, &c., *ib.*—denounced as one of the murderers, 8—arrested and sent to Edinburgh, *ib.*—released by Kirkcaldy, *ib.*—openly joins the queen's party, 28—conference with Knox in the Castle, 55—his state of health, 56—account of the conference, *ib. et seq.*—his explanation of his change of sides, 57—appeal to France, 65—the party of, 115—surrenders, 125

- 333, 336—the Norman Conquest, 351 *et seq.*—the Scots abbey, &c., modelled on hers, 418, note—her superiority recognised by treaty of Falaise, 448—claim resigned by Richard I., ii. 2—commission to settle the boundaries, 9—war and invasion, 1244, 17—growth of its constitution, 73 *et seq.*—contrasts with that of Scotland, 74—invaded by Balliol, 166—and by Wallace, 195, 196—truce with France, 203—invaded by Bruce, 261—incursions after Bannockburn, 272—invasions of, in the time of Bruce, 280—devastation of the northern counties, 281—truce, 282—change of policy, 288—invasion of Scotland, 289—disposition of the northern counties to alliance with Scotland, 291 *et seq.*—truce, 293—renewal of war, and invasion, 298 *et seq.*—treaty of Northampton, 303—renewal of war, 316—and of truce, and hostilities on the Borders, 349—truce again concluded but broken, 350 *et seq.*—invasion under Richard II., 353—terms of truce offered to James I., 404—attempt to intercept his daughter, 405—renewal of her claim, iii. 4—betrayal of princess to the Scots prince, 18—forces for invasion under James III., 24—alliance with Scotland and Spain, 56—hostilities with France, 72—renewed contests, 97—threatened invasion, 100—invasion of Scotland, 103—menacing position, 125—treaty during minority of James V., 135—invasion of Scotland by Northerland, 153—peace, 155—strength of the national feeling against, 191 *et seq.*—alliance with, 202—renewal of war, 226—peace concluded with France and Scotland, 281—reception of Mary of Guise, 283—reception in Scotland of Protestant refugees from, 338—alliance proposed with, 349—destruction of monasteries, &c., in the invasions, 354—rejection of the civil law, 396—strength of Romanism, 1565, iv. 131—religious neglect of the native Irish, 348—Queen Mary's flight into, 375—flaming refused a safe-conduct to France, 396—demands made on Denmark for surrender of Bothwell, 468—the northern rebellion, v. 7—effect of the murder of Murray, 13—appeal of the queen's party after the death of Murray, 20—invaded by the Borderers, 22—State paper issued in regard to this, 23—invasion of Scotland, 24 *et seq.*—its effect in consolidating parties there, 27—supports the king's party, 68—attempts to mediate between the parties, 71—Melville's views as to her aims, 72—her real policy, 72—the league strengthened by the massacre of St Bartholomew, 93—concord with France, 97—force sent for reduction
- Elizabeth of Bohemia, birth of, v. 304—her early life and character, 390—Elismere, Lord Chancellor, his decision on the case of the *postnati*, v. 411—Elliot, Gilbert, of Minto, vii. 269—Elliot of Park, Bothwell wounded by, iv. 177—Elphinston, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note. Elphinstone, Bishop, foundation, &c., of Aberdeen University by, iii. 307—his parentage, 310, note—his foundation modelled on University of Paris, 404—the Breviary of Aberdeen printed at his expense, 425—Elphinstone, James, one of the Octavian's, v. 299. "Engagement," the, between Charles I. and the Presbyterians, vi. 412. Engagers, proceedings of the Estates against them, vi. 414 *et seq.* Engelhardt, director of the National Museum at Copenhagen, i. 118, note—account of an ancient sea-boat by, 310, 311. England, the invasion of, by the Romans, i. 2 *et seq.*—introduction of Roman civilisation, &c., 3—supposed early acknowledgments of her superiority,
- digitation at him, 102—her leniency to Leslie, 107—her right to the throne never admitted by Mary, 108—negotiation for surrender of Mary, 112—compelled to aid in the reduction of Edinburgh Castle, 119—her repugnance to subsidies, *ib.*—support given to Morton, 141—purchase of part of the Crown jewels of Scotland, 156—mission sent regarding Aubigne, 171—efforts to save Morton, 181—her tone toward James VI., 182—efforts to obtain possession of the casket letters, 198—pension offered to King James, 213—intercedes for the Ruthvens, 237—the plots against her on Mary's behalf, 242—extracts, &c., from Mary's letters to her, 244 *et seq.*—the charges of illiberality as regards Mary's maintenance, 249—ambitions as to foreign powers should Mary be executed, 252 *et seq.*—mission from James VI., 253—interview of the Scots ambassadors on behalf of Mary, 254—the death of Queen Mary a necessity, 256—her conduct with regard to it, 257—letter suggesting assassination, *ib.*—honours to Mary after her death, 259—her conduct regarding the marriage of James VI., 272—trial of David Black for an attack on her, 309—her congratulations on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 335, note—projects, &c., regarding the succession, 354 *et seq.*—her death, 358—her royal progresses, 361—her despotic notions fostered by the general subservien-

—carried off by Bothwell on her return, 216—his divorce, 218—her steps to get this confirmed, 219—commission issued regarding it, 221—their return to Edinburgh, 224—"declaration of the queen's liberty," *ib.*—preparations for the marriage, *ib.*—conduct of Craig regarding the proclamation of the banns, 225—assurance issued with regard to those who recommended Bothwell as her husband, and the marriage-contract, 226—the marriage, 227—their early married life, 228—her instructions to her envoy to France, 229—and to Elizabeth, *ib.*—explanation of these two documents, 230—threatened rising, 233—the flight to Bothwick Castle, 234—escapes from it, joins Bothwell, and flees with him to Dunbar, *ib.*—the confederacy against them, 235—efforts to get her son into her hands, 236—objects of the confederates, 238—her demeanour, &c., at Dunbar, and march against the confederates, 239—the conferences at Carberry Hill, 240 *et seq.*—Bothwell's flight and her surrender, 246—her position, *ib.*—her treatment by Bothwell, 247—her surrender to Kirkcaldy, 248—demeanour during her return to Edinburgh, *ib.*—her reception there, 249 *et seq.*—lodged in the provost's house, and her extraordinary demeanour, 250—her conference with Lethington, and determination to adhere to Bothwell, 251 *et seq.*—letter to him intercepted, *ib.*—her imprisonment resolved on, 252—removed to Lochleven Castle, *ib.*—the casket letters, *ib. et seq.*—mode in which the controversy regarding her has been conducted, 269—the contemporary defences of her, 272, and note—Buchanan's 'Detection,' 275—her abdication, 278—character of the deeds of abdication, *ib.*—commission of regency, 279—this the close of her reign, *ib.*—proceedings of the confederates, 281 *et seq.*—interview between her and Murray at Lochleven, 286—Murray's account of it, 287—her own, 289, note—the French ambassadors refused access to her, 291 *et seq.*—difficulties as regards aid from France, 293 *et seq.*—feeling of Elizabeth, and her attempts at intervention, 295 *et seq.*—danger from these, 298 *et seq.*, 303—the English ambassador refused access to her, 298—her policy in withholding her assent from the Act of 1560, 320—her escape from Lochleven, 358—her life there, 359—her treatment, 361 *et seq.*—the supposed daughter by Bothwell, 362—the plans for her escape, 364—devotion of George Douglas, and tradition of her having had a son by him, *ib.*—abortive attempt at escape, 365—particulars of the escape, 366 *et seq.*—flight to Niddry, 367—arrival at Hamilton

Palace, and gathering of her adherents, *ib.*—her abdication revoked, 368—ambassadors sent to England and France, and message to Murray, *ib.*—bond signed by her adherents, 369—feeling of the English Court, 370—ambassadors sent to her, 372—march for Dumbarton, *ib.*—the battle of Langside, 373—her flight, 374—embarks for England, 375—reasons for this, 377—her probable reception in France, 378—probabilities had she escaped to Spain, 379—her reception in England, and removal to Carlisle, 380—her letter to Elizabeth, *ib.*—her communications with the English Romanists, 381—interviews of Knollys with her, 382 *et seq.*—danger from her to England, 385—her appeals for aid to France, 387—memorial to the European Courts, 388—her appeals to Queen Elizabeth, 389—her anticipations from a personal meeting, 391—necessity for her removal from Carlisle, 392—removed to Bolton Castle, 394—her ambassador refused a safe-conduct to France, 396—negotiations of Lord Herries on her behalf, 397—views of Elizabeth, 398—her interview with Middelmore, 399—her views, 404—fresh demand for a personal interview, 405—proposal for a mutual deputation, *ib.*—her restoration urged on Elizabeth by Herries, 407—discussion on her assumption of the arms of England, 408—her evasions of resignation of this claim, 409—Herries's report of the result of his mission, 410—her hypocrisy as regards the Church and the mass, 411—her devotion to the Church of Rome, 412—her instructions on the Church question, 413—the Commission at York, 414—her private instructions, 416—reference in these to the casket letters, *ib.*—instructions regarding her restoration, 418—discussion as to the course to be taken should the alleged crimes be proved, *ib.*—course of Elizabeth regarding her, 425—her first statement at the conference, *ib.*—the English Commissioners on the casket letters, 427—fresh instructions from Elizabeth, 430—the conference removed to London, 431—course taken by her commissioners on the appointment of additional English ones, *ib.*—Leslie's account of interview with her at this time, 432—the project of her marriage to Norfolk, 434—his belief in her guilt, 435—agrees to divorce from Bothwell, *ib.*—the marriage to Norfolk a scheme of Lethington's, 436 *et seq.*—production of the casket letters, and formal accusation of her, 438 *et seq.*—demeanour of Elizabeth toward her on this, 441 *et seq.*—the Book of Articles against her, 443—report on the letters, 444 *et seq.*—her silence as

Episcopalianism, firmness with which it held its ground in the north, vii. 465. Episcopalianism, proceedings directed against them by the Assembly of 1690, vii. 440—resistance to these in the north, 441—their relations to the Presbyterian Church, &c., after the Revolution settlement, 458 *et seq.* their predominance in the north, 460—Act for exclusion of the Nonconform- ing, 461. Equity courts of England, the, iii. 395. "Equivalent," the, as fixed by the Union, vii. 125 *et seq.* 133—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 168—its divi- sion, 188—irritation caused by delay in its transmission, 209. "Erastians," the, in the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388. Eric, a leader of the Irish Scots, i. 204, 286. Erdeswick, the Roman wall in his time, i. 25. Eric, marriage of the Princess Margaret to, ii. 37—claims the Scots crown, 141—commissioners sent to Edward I., 47. Eric of Sweden proposed as husband to Mary, iv. 98. Eric, Dretut, i. 327. Eriskay, landing of the Pretender at, vii. 434. Errol, Lord, colleague with Angus, iii. 138. Errol, Lord, signs the band for the queen, iv. 377, note—one of the signers of the Spanish blanks, v. 291—a Popish con- vert, 292—conforms to the Established Church, 295—his forfeiture revoked, 296. Errol, the Countess of, v. 303. Erskine, Sir Alexander, guardian of James VI., v. 135—his hostility to Morton, 160—attempts to deprive him of the custody of the king, and death of his son, 163. Erskine, Sir Alexander, his submission to Government in 1715, vii. 267. Erskine, Arthur, iv. 145—aids the flight of the king and queen from Holyrood, 154. Erskine, Ensign, shot after 1715, vii. 331. Erskine, Rev. H., the leader of the Seces- sion, vii. 402 *et seq.*—his character, &c., 404—visit of Whitefield, 413. Erskine, James, during the Gowrie Con- spiracy, v. 325. Erskine, James, of Grange, address drawn up by, to George I., vii. 255—sketch of his character and career, 391 *et seq.*—the abduction of his wife, 393 *et seq.*—and attempt on Lady Mar, 394—his hypocrisy, &c., 395—his diary, 396—motion in the Assembly regarding Argyle, 345. Erskine, one of the Commissioners—

- Melville, Andrew, his *Scotiæ Topographia*, i. 18, note—one of the censors of the press, iv. 322—leader of the Presbyterian party, and his character, v. 149—leader in the compilation of the Second Book of Discipline, 203—cited before the king, 215—retires to England, *ib.*—congregation formed there, 216—last interviews with Buchanan, 211—accompanies James VI. against Huntly, 295—his conduct to Adamson, 298—at the meeting of the Estates regarding the Popish lords, 307—one of deputation to the king, 308 *et seq.*—final contest with the Crown, 433—at the Assembly at Aberdeen, *ib.*—fall of his party, 436—his interviews with the king, 437 *et seq.*—scene with Bancroft, 438—banished, 439—his death and character, *ib. et seq.*—Dr M'Crie's Life of him, 440, note.
- Melville, Sir James, envoy to Elizabeth, iv. 100—his account of her, 101—interim secretary to the queen, 157—on the estrangement between Darnley and her, 159, 160—announces the birth of James VI. to Elizabeth, 160—his report of the queen's demeanour on her husband's death, 191, note—account of the first hints of the intended marriage to Bothwell, 205—his remonstrance, 206—account of the abduction of the queen, 216, 217—carried to Dunbar with her, 217—account of Bothwell on the evening of his marriage, 227—negotiates the surrender of Edinburgh Castle, 236—account of the surrender of the queen, 248—report of the queen's last letter to Bothwell, 252—account of the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note—his character, v. 71—views as to the real policy of England, *ib.*—his counsels, 73—on the Tulchan bishops, 82—character of Kirkecaldy, 126—on the death of Lethington, 129—picture of the early household of James VI., 135—his account of the young king's acquirements, 137—account of Arran by, 218—embassy to Denmark proposed to him, 272.
- Melville, James, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 262.
- Melville, James, his sketch of John Knox, v. 32—account of Durie's reception in Edinburgh by, 209—and of the last days of Buchanan, 211 *et seq.*—account of one of the Armada, 266—of the death of Catherine, and the murder of the Guises, 268—on the increase of Popery, 285—extracts from his Memoirs, 307, 308—summoned to London, 437—account of meeting there, 438—sentence on him, 439.
- Melville, Sir Robert, the queen's instructions to him regarding her marriage to Bothwell, iv. 230—envoy to the Hamiltons, 282—surrenders to the English, v. 124, 125—his remonstrances against Mary's execution, 253.
- Melville, Lord, Secretary of State, his character, vii. 303—revelation of Montgomery Plot to, 344—his measures regarding it, 345—indemnity promised to Montgomery, 347—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, *ib.*—orders the torturing of Neville Payne, 349—appointed Commissioner, 351—his public instructions, *ib.*—and secret ones, 352—commissioner to Assembly of 1650, 437—measures for securing moderation in it, *ib.*—removed from the Presidency of the Council, viii. 80.
- "Men," the, their rise in the Highlands, viii. 430.
- Menipenl, Sieur de Concreseault, iii. 19.
- Menteith, the Earl of, curious case of, ii. 346, note.
- Menteith, the Earl of, executed, ii. 350.
- Merchant Guilds, the early, ii. 93.
- Merlin, the legends regarding, i. 170.
- Mesnage, the Sieur, iii. 226.
- Meston, the works of, viii. 547.
- Methven, Paul, the case of, iv. 90.
- Methven, defeat of Bruce at, ii. 247.
- Meusnier de Querlon, poem by, assigned to Queen Mary, iv. 263, note.
- Meynville, M., sent as ambassador to James VI., v. 197, 199—popular insult to, 210.
- Michael, building of the, by James IV., iii. 67—sold to France, 72.
- Middlemore, Henry, English envoy to Scotland, iv. 399—his interviews with Mary at Carlisle, *ib. et seq.*—letter through him to the regent, 401.
- Middleton, General, taken prisoner at Worcester, vii. 41—commands Glencairn's expedition, 68 *et seq.*—defeated at Lochgarry, 71—leaves Scotland, 72—commissioner after the Restoration, 143—directions regarding the Act Rescissory, *ib.*—letter from Sharp on Episcopacy, 145—struggle between him and Lauderdale, 162 *et seq.*—his dismissal and resignation, 168 *et seq.*—his project for executing the younger Argyle, 243.
- Mildmay, Sir Walter, conference with Leslie, v. 103.
- Mill Act, the, vii. 160.
- Military Roads, construction of, in the Highlands, viii. 369 *et seq.*
- Military service under the feudal system, i. 363.
- Mill, Walter, executed for heresy, iii. 299—effect of his execution, 347.
- Millar, Bishop, viii. 419.
- Millenary party at the Hampton Court conference, origin of the name, their views, &c., v. 423 *et seq.*
- Millenary petition, the, v. 423, and note.
- Minerals, abundance of, in Scotland, i. 83.

- Fed. 172, 272, notes—account of the
first of the Cane, contains in it, 315.
F. 100—of the up stream of the river,
the 100—of the establishment of the
F. 100 in Scotland, 315, 316, notes.
F. 100, the Scottish at, ill. 103.
F. 100, the history of, L. 117—the influ-
ence of F. 100 in Scotland, ill. 1—ac-
counted by R. 100, L. 1.
F. 100, Bishop, vol. 112.
F. 100, the battle of, ill. 100—smith and
F. 100, the battle of, vol. 35—the battle of,
1799, 1800, &c.
F. 100, captured by the Scots, ill.
100—death of Bothwell in, 30.
F. 100, the death of, ill. 103—attempts of
Bothwell on James VI. at, v. 102—
battle fought by James VI. at,
102.
F. 100, his system of government in
Glen, vi. v. 112.
F. 100, ancient laws regarding steal-
ing of, ill. 67.
F. 100, the of Inverness, at Preston,
vol. 17.
F. 100, the of Inverness, a Jacobite lead-
er, vi. 372.
F. 100, taken by the Scots, ill. 337—
proposal of the Government conspirators for
James VI.'s imprisonment in, v. 343 et
seq.
F. 100, prevalence of, in the Irish
Church, L. 244.
F. 100 or Norms of the Norse mythology,
the, L. 227.
F. 100 of Asia, the, iv. 26.
F. 100 in legends, their origin, L. 176.
F. 100, Colonel, one of the Union Com-
missioners, vii. 52.
F. 100 and Isabella, embassy to
James IV. from, ill. 51—their scheme
for a Holy Catholic League, 53 et seq.—
projects with regard to James IV., 54.
F. 100, King of Dalriada, l. 287.
F. 100, David, on the state of the
churches, iv. 354—on the condition of
the clergy, v. 151.
F. 100 of Craigdarroch, forces raised
by, in 1715, ill. 274.
F. 100, R., the Plotter, his connection
with the Assassination Plot and the
Carolina scheme, vii. 245—his escape,
246—his pamphlets on Monmouth's
legitimacy, and connection with the
insurrection, 258 et seq.—pamphlet
against the Government attributed to,
342—implicated in the Montgomery
Plot, vii. 348—list of works by him,
ib., note.
F. 100, James, his "Rude Stone
Monuments," L. 102, 104, 138, notes.
F. 100, destroyed by the English,
v. 24.
F. 100, the Prince of, proposed as hus-
band to Mary, iv. 96, 98.
F. 100 des Foux, the, iv. 25.
Feudal inheritance, long residence of the
forms of, L. 365, note.
Feudal system, its rise and organisation,
L. 355 et seq.—early difficulties of the
law of succession under it, 429—its es-
tablishment in Scotland, ill. 57 et seq.—
character, &c., of oaths under it, 253
et seq.
Feudality, its influence as regards the
monastic orders, L. 375—abolished
under Cromwell, vii. 52 et seq.
Fin or Fingal, the traditional, L. 177.
Fiscal, Papal legate, ill. 32.
Fife, the Earl of, one of the guardians on
the death of Alexander III., murdered,
ill. 47.
Fife, the Earl of, condemned by Edward
III. for treason, ill. 330—raid into Eng-
land, 363.
Fife, ravaged by Hertford, ill. 235—the
French auxiliaries, 369—supremacy of
the king's party, v. 63—a revival meet-
ing, 300—enthusiasm for the Covenant,
vi. 187—preparations of the Covenant-
ers, 253—the Highland host, vii. 190
—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1683,
464—prevalence of smuggling in, viii.
352.
Finances, details of, in connection with
the Union, viii. 123.
Findlater, Lord, moves the dissolution
of the Union, viii. 248.
Finella, or Fenella, murder of Kenneth
III. by, L. 339.
Finlay, a Cameronian leader, viii. 159,
160.
Fisher, the author of the 'Marrow of
Modern Divinity,' viii. 400.
Fisheries, their improvement taken up by
the African Company, viii. 33, 34.
Fishwife's Causey, the, l. 76, note.
Fitz Allan, Brian, appointed one of the
guardians, ill. 135—instructions to him
as to the Church, 208.
Fitz Allan or Allan the family name of
the Stewards, ii. 344.
"Five Articles of Perth," the, vi. 47 et
seq.—their terms, 51 et seq.—efforts of
the Court to enforce them, 53 et seq.—
opposition to them, 57—their repeal,
230.
Fixed bayonet, the, invented by Mackay,
vii. 393.
Flanders, Count of, see Florence.
Fleming, Lord, ambassador to Albany,
iii. 95—one of the "assured lords," 190
—one of the party of the Hamiltons, iv.
312—joins Mary after her escape, 367,
377, note—accompanies the queen in
her flight from Langside, 375—sent as
herenvoy to France, 387—his mission to
England, and refusal of a passage to
France, 396—his escape from Dumbar-
ton, v. 35.
Fleming, Mary, appropriation of part of
the Crown jewels by, v. 158.

- drawn, 407—his landing in the Orkneys, vii. 4—defeated and captured, 5—his execution, *ib. et seq.*—parallel between him and Claverhouse, 359, 360.
- Montrose, burial service formerly used in, iv. 347, note—contributions levied by Mar on, viii. 277—landing of French force in 1745 at, 473.
- Monumenta Historiæ Britannicæ, the, i. 41.
- Monypenny, settlement of, in France, and return of a descendant as ambassador to Scotland, iii. 19.
- Morality, report of the Assembly of 1596 on its state, v. 305, *et seq.*—state of, subsequent to the Reformation, vii. 112, *et seq.*—efforts of the Kirk for its enforcement, 1716, &c., viii. 388.
- Moray, Andrew de, joint-commander with Wallace, ii. 194, 196.
- Moray, bishopric of, founded by David I., i. 442.
- Moray, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359—killed in battle, 429.
- Moray, the Bishop of, attacked by the Wolf of Badenoch, ii. 390.
- Moray, the Bishop of, arraigned before the Assembly, v. 147.
- Moray, the Bishop of, under James VI., his pecuniary difficulties, v. 451.
- Moray, Randolph, Earl of, see Randolph.
- Mordaunt, Colonel, viii. 192.
- Morgan, General, defeats Middleton, vii. 70.
- Morgan, the Buccaneer, viii. 45.
- Morken, King, and St Kentigern, i. 236.
- Mortlach, alleged defeat of the Danes at, i. 341, note.
- Morton, the Master of, afterwards the regent, conference with Hertford, iii. 235—at Queen Mary's marriage, iv. 121—a principal in the murder of Rizzio, 145—at the meeting between the queen and the banished lords, 153—their meeting at his house, 154—outlawed for Rizzio's murder, 159—his own account as regards the bond for Darnley's murder, 182—confirmed in his estates, 213—attempts to seize the queen and Bothwell, 234—the casket letters discovered by, 253—they in his hands at the time of his death, *ib.*—one of the Council of Regency, 279—oath at the coronation of the prince, 283—accompanies Murray to Lochleven, 286—at the last audience of Throckmorton, 315—Murray's difficulties regarding, 358—at Langside, 372—one of the commissioners to York, 417—captured during the attack, on Stirling, 40—but released, 41—proposed as regent, 43—procures election of Douglas to archbishopric of St Andrews, 75—his saying at Knox's burial, 87—elected regent, 90—his surrender of Northumberland, *ib.*—mission to London on behalf of the king's party, 99—the conference there and its results, 100—demands the surrender of Leslie, 109—secret negotiations for surrender of Mary, 113—proceedings against Balfour, 118—siege of Edinburgh Castle, 124 *et seq.*—its surrender 125—execution of Kirkcaldy, 126—Lethington's last appeal to him, 132 *et seq.*—his character and government, 133—state of the country, *ib. et seq.*—supported by Elizabeth, 141—his difficulties with the Church, *ib. et seq.*—attempts to force the system of lay eldership on him, 143—his scheme regarding the stipends of the clergy, 150 *et seq.*—his firm government, 152—the raid of the Redeswire, and his negotiations with England, 153 *et seq.*—meeting with Huntingdon regarding it, 154—proceedings regarding the Crown jewels, 155 *et seq.*—his measures for their recovery, 157—quarrel with Argyle, and intervention between him and Athole, 159—conspiracy against him, 160—efforts to obtain possession of the prince, *ib.*—dispossessed of the regency, 161—his conduct as regards the Crown property, &c., 162—Act of Indemnity, &c., *ib.*—recovers possession of the king, 163—*et seq.*—the charge of poisoning Athole, 165—recovery of his power, and proceedings against the Hamiltons, *ib. et seq.*—on the king's favourite Lennox, 170 note—accused of the murder of Darnley, 177—his trial and execution, 178—his last hours, 179 *et seq.*—efforts of the English Court to save him, 181—his Calvinistic leanings, 202.
- Morton, at the Ripon conference, vi. 312.
- Mounth, the (Mount, Cairn O'Mount), the great division between north and south, i. 15.
- Mousa, the burgh of, i. 92.
- Mowbray, Sir John de, a member of the Scots Council, ii. 230, and note—governor of Stirling Castle, 261—surrenders it after Bannockburn, 271.
- Mowbray, one of the disinherited barons, ii. 321.
- Moygne, Marjory, the lawsuit of, ii. 90, note—it appealed to Edward I., 158.
- Moyra or Magh Rath, the battle of, i. 291 *et seq.*, vi. 34.
- Muir, Mr, his work on ancient Scottish churches, i. 249, ii. 104, notes.
- Muir, Sir William, his version of the Psalms, vi. 399.
- Municipalities, Roman, i. 66, ii. 83—their progress in Scotland, 83 *et seq.*—early harmony between those of Scotland and England, 95.
- Murdoch, Duke of Albany succeeds his

- the Gordons, v. 69—join the Covenant-ers, vi. 236
 Ford, Lady, iii. 76
 Ford Castle, captured by James IV., iii. 76
 Forthoun, the Chronicle of, iii. 412, 414
 Fordun, early church at, i. 239
 Forest laws of the Normans, the, i. 433 *et seq.*—contrast between them in Eng-land and Scotland, ii. 74—recent trial in connection with them, 77, note—none in Scotland, iii. 396
 Forestry, grants of, ii. 74
 Forfar, the Earl of, killed at Sheriffmuir, vii. 320
 Forfar Loch, artificial island, &c., in, i. 89
 Forfeited estates, enactments of Parlia-ment regarding, iii. 11—the commis-sioners of, vii. 348 *et seq.*—dealing with the, after 1745, 502
 Foretiture, the Scots and English sys-tems of, v. 420
 Forged deeds, &c., under the feudal sys-tem, i. 367, 368
 Forman, Andrew, ambassador to England and France, iii. 73—Archbishop of St Andrews, 90—vengeance on Lord Hounie, 91
 Forbes, Roman coins found at, i. 58, note
 pillar, its supposed origin, i. 143
 Forster, Sir John, warden, at the Raid of the Redswire, v. 152—taken prisoner, 153—quarrel with the Kerrs, 229
 Forster, Mr, heads the English Jacobites in 1715, vii. 295, 301—the march to Preston, 301 *et seq.*—measures there, and his incapacity, 306 *et seq.*—escape of, 333
 Fort Augustus, constructed by General Wade, vii. 369—captured by the in-surgents in 1745, 484
 Fort Deviot, the Pictish capital, ii. 52, 101
 Fort William, planned by General Mackay, vii. 393—attack on, 1715, vii. 280—its garrison, &c., in 1745, 439—attacked by the rebels in 1745, 485
 Forth, the, called the Scots Water, ii. 51—and Clyde, the, chosen as the Roman boundary, i. 4—the rampart between these, 16—Firth of, French invading force in it, 1707, vii. 204—its passage by the Jacobites in 1715, 285
 Fortification, the Norman and Vauban systems of, v. 123
 Fortresses, ancient, i. 84—early, their style, &c., ii. 106 *et seq.*—the attack and defence of, in the sixteenth cen-tury, v. 121
 Fossart, John, Prior of Durham, ii. 328
 Fotheringhay, removal of Queen Mary to, v. 251—her execution at, 259
 Fountainsbridge, the abduction of Queen Mary by Bothwell at, iv. 216
 the Gordons, Robert, present at Drumclog, vii. 224
 Flemings, the alliance of Edward I. with, ii. 205
 Fletcher, Andrew, of Salton, as the leader of the "Patriotic Party," vii. 5
 —his previous career, personal appear-ance, &c., 16, note—his advocacy of pre-dial slavery, 6—picture of the con-dition of the lower classes, 8—his scheme regarding pauperism, 9—spee- men of his style from "The Right Regulation of Governments," 16—con-nection with Paterson, 15—the "Limi-tation" proposed by, 92—the Act for "The Security of the Kingdom," 16—maintains the royal Assent to it to be unnecessary, 99—his party in the Union Parliament, 110—bill of Limita-tions and Securities brought in by, 113—motion against the Union, 114—on the Anti-union fast, 146, note—as an agricultural improver, 511
 Flint, special causes for its use in manu-facture of weapons, i. 117
 Flint, bronze, and iron, ages of the northern Archaeologists, i. 125
 Flint implements, i. 81, 114 *et seq.*
 Flooden, the battle of, iii. 76 *et seq.*—its effects on Scotland, 83
 Florence, Count of Flanders, a claimant of the crown, ii. 123, 127—the pleadings in his favour, 146
 Florence of Worcester, the Chronicle of, iii. 412
 Florenee, its antiquity, i. 67
 Foix, M. de, reports to Catherine the projected meeting between Elizabeth and Mary, iv. 99—account of the pos-tion of Elizabeth in 1565, 131
 Forbes, the Master of, defeated and taken prisoner, v. 69
 Forbes, the Master of, joins Mackay, vii. 365
 Forbes, William, Bishop of Edinburgh, vi. 98
 Forbes, John, of Corse, vi. 234
 Forbes, Patrick and John, vii. 80
 Forbes, Lord President, on the execution of Captain Green, vii. 108—in 1715, 312, 313—opposes severe punishments after 1715, 331—appointed Lord Advo-cate, 347—opposes Haldane's elevation to the Bench, 351—proceedings urged regarding the salt tax, &c., 357—in-vestigation into the Porteous Mob, 363—opposes the bill brought in re-garding it, 366—recommends the em-bodiment of Highland regiments, 374—communicates the intended rising of 1745, 431—his efforts in the North during 1745, 470—his dealings with Lovat, 471 *et seq.*
 Forbeses, the, as king's men, defeated by

- Fourbin, Admiral, commands the force for descent on Scotland in 1707, viii. 203—in the Firth of Forth, and his flight, 204.
- Four Burghs, the Court of the, ii. 90.
- Fournier, determination by him of the authorship of poem ascribed to Mary, iv. 263, note.
- Fowiks, Brigadier, his flight from Prestounpans, viii. 457.
- Fox, George, the Quaker, vii. 272.
- Fox, John, information about events in Scotland in his Acts and Monuments, iii. 299 *et seq.*
- France, settlement of British troops in, i. 44—discoveries as to the age of man, 81—absorption of the Teutons among the Celts, 196—quarrel with Edward, ii. 163—traces of Wallace, 202—truce with England, 203—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296—the alliance with Scotland in the time of Edward III., 321—claims of the latter on it, 322—assistance sent against Edward III., 334 *et seq.*—renoual of league, 348—truce with England, and its extension to Scotland, 350 *et seq.*—aid sent under De Vienno, 352—position on the accession of James I., 398—renewed league, and betrothal of his daughter to the Dauphin, 404—treaty with the Earl of Douglas, 417—concentration of forfeited estates in the time of James III., 19—the reception of Perkin Warbeck, 45—efforts of Ferdinand and Isabella for alliance against, 53 *et seq.*—renewed alliance, 72—relations with Scotland after Flodden, 86 *et seq.*—difficulties with, on the murder of De la Bastie, 93—renoual of alliance, *ib.*—negotiations regarding Albany, 95—auxiliary force under Altons from, 130—how regarded in Scotland, 192—Henry's attempts to break the league, 201—resolution to adhere to it, 222—it formally renewed, 226—aid sent Scotland, 276—removal of Queen Mary to, 277—dislike of her interference, 285—views on the marriage of Mary, 290—death of Henry II., and changed tone towards Scotland, 292 *et seq.*—projects for annexation of the latter, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with England, 297—Influence of the connection on the Reformation, 338—the Scots Universities modelled on hers, 404—departure of Mary, iv. 18—contrast between it and Scotland on the landing of Mary, 21—state in 1563 as affecting the policy of Mary, 68—the communication by Mary of her marriage to Bothwell, 229—relations with, after her abdication, 291—difficulties and obstacles in the way of intervention, 293—influence on the Scots Church, 340, 344—ambassador sent by Mary on her escape from Lochleven, 367, 368—probable reception of Mary after Langside, 378—her appeals for aid, 387—feeling excited by the murder of Murray, v. 18—supports the queen's party, 68—the massacre of St Bartholomew, 90 *et seq.*—concord with England in 1572, 97—feeling toward Mary, *ib.*—aid to Kirkecaldy intercepted, 118—state of Discipline adapted from the Reformed Church of, 202—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—cessation of the league on the accession of James VI., 394—negotiations of the Covenanters with, vi. 288 *et seq.*—intended colonisation of Darien by, viii. 45—expectations of the Jacobites of assistance from, 141—threatened descent from, in 1708, 198, 203—and again, in 1715, 278—Jacobite negotiations with, 1742, &c., 433—treaty with Charles Edward, and invasion, 473.
- Franchise, the early burgh, ii. 92—the, at the time of the Union, viii. 187.
- Francis I., relations with England and Scotland, iii. 86 *et seq.*—effects of his defeat and capture, 133—alliance with Henry VIII., 136.
- Francis, the Dauphin, marriage of Mary to, iii. 289—efforts to obtain the Crown Matrimonial for him, 291—succeeds to the French crown, 293—his death, and its effect, iv. 2.
- Francis, Signor, denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 196—pension to him, 203.
- Francisque, a secret adviser of Queen Mary's, iv. 112.
- Francis, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
- Frank, his account of Glasgow, vii. 110.
- Frankfurt Liturgy, the, its origin, &c., iv. 330.
- Fraser, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 43—letter from him to King Edward, 116.—ii. 224—executed, 245.
- Fraser, Major, in 1715, viii. 294, and note.
- Fraser of Beaufort, afterwards Lord Lovat, see Lovat.
- Fraser of Brae, in the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438—his works, 466.
- Fraser's, origin and rise of the, ii. 17—desert Huntly, iv. 50—Join the Covenanters, vi. 236—feud of, with Athole, vii. 414—Join the Pretender in 1745, viii. 475.
- Frederick II. of Denmark, marriage of James VI. to his daughter, v. 273.
- Frederick Henry of Bohemia, childish letter from, v. 390, note.
- Freeman, Edward I., 115.
- Free-trade with England established under Cromwell, vii. 54.
- French Paris, or Nicholas Hubert, one

- lords," iii. 190—one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
- O'Neil, Sir Phelim, the alleged commission from Charles I. to, vi. 344.
- O'Neil, Shane, vi. 26, 27, note.
- Opslo, James VI. and his bride at, vi. 275.
- Orcades of Tacitus, i. 20.
- Orkney, the Bishop of, affair of, ii. 11—his difficulties, v. 459—wounded in attempt on Sharp's life, vii. 199.
- Orkney, the Earl of, v. 459.
- Orkney Isles, subdued by the Norsemen, i. 319—reception of King Haco, ii. 32—their state, &c., under James III., iii. 9—their acquisition by Scotland, *ib.*—landing of Montrose in, vii. 4.
- Orleans, the Count of, iv. 98.
- Orleans, the Regent, removal of the Pretender from France by, viii. 342.
- Ormiston, his account of the bond for Darnley's murder, iv. 182, note—among the murderers of Darnley, 187—excepted from truce of 1572, v. 73.
- Ormond, the Earl of, executed, ii. 429.
- Ormond, the Duke of, landing of, in 1715, viii. 314—attempts invasion in 1719, 340 *et seq.*
- Ormsby, Justiciar, ii. 178—escape from Wallace, 184.
- Ossianic Poems, the, i. 173—summary of them, and their characteristics, 174—the question of their authenticity, 175 *et seq.*—their supposed connection with Ireland, 177.
- Ostia, the Bishop of, legate to England, i. 440.
- O'Sullivan, a follower of the Pretender, viii. 434.
- Oswald, King of Northumbria, i. 268, 281, 296 *et seq.*
- Osway, King of Northumbria, i. 272, 281.
- Otterburn, Sir Adam, Provost of Edinburgh, iii. 234—his account of the gold workings of James IV., 445.
- Otterburn, the battle of, ii. 360 *et seq.*
- Overture, origin of the term, iv. 327, 341.
- Ovid, use of the name Caledonia by, i. 19—notice regarding the Britons painting themselves from, i. 197.
- Oxburgh, Colonel, at Preston, viii. 311.
- Oysel, influence of, with Mary of Lorraine, iii. 286—garrisons Perth, 357—his ravages in Fife, 369.
- Packington, Sir John, viii. 192.
- Pageants, royal, before King James, v. 365 *et seq.*
- Painting, absence of, prior to the Reformation, iii. 438—connected with the murder of Darnley, 249 and note—state of, 1688 to 1748, viii. 536.
- Paisley, the king's party at, v. 35—expedition from, against the MacGregors, viii. 282.
- Palgrave, Sir F., his documents on Scottish history, ii. 44, 45, notes—extracts from these in connection with the succession question, 118, 121, 130, 141, 149, 155, notes, correction of blunder regarding Wallace, 188, note—instance of coerced homage by Bruce, 258, note—on the tergiversations of Lamberton, &c., 260, note—on the forgeries of Hardyng, iii. 6 note.
- Palladins, Bishop, i. 238.
- Panama, Isthmus of, enduring interest attached to it, viii. 41.
- Pannure, Lord, viii. 199—proclaims James VIII. at Brechin, 263—forfeited, 348.
- Panter, David, iii. 207.
- Papa, supposed sculptures in an Earth-house at, i. 100.
- Papal Church, the, its connection with the old Roman empire, vi. 2.
- Papal Court, difficulties, &c., with, during the War of Independence, ii. 206—interference on behalf of Scotland, 208—its claim of sovereignty, 209—bull addressed to Edward, 210—his answer, 211 *et seq.*—its dealings with Bruce, 275 *et seq.*—renewed negotiations and appeal from Parliament, 283 *et seq.*—mission of Randolph, and its success, 294 *et seq.*—discussions with it, under James IV., iii. 39—its deference to James V., 159—communications of James VI. with it, v. 353.
- Papebroch, account of the remains of Queen Margaret by, i. 381, note.
- Paraphrases, publication of the, viii. 417.
- Paré, Ambrose, at the death of Francis II., iv. 2.
- Paris, the peace of, ii. 205—University of, King's College, Aberdeen, modelled on it, iii. 404.
- Parishes, subdivision of Scotland into, i. 415.
- Parliament, first mention of, ii. 79—its development, 80—first representation of the burghs, 89—summoned by Edward I., 230—its enactments, 231, *et seq.*—appeal to the Pope in the time of Bruce, 283 *et seq.*—of 1318, 305—that of 1326, 307—rejection of the son of Edward III. as successor to David II., 339—measures to check the royal prerogative, 341 *et seq.*—proceedings under

Gauthier, Jules, his "Histoire de Marie Stuart," iv. 447.
Geddes, Jenny, vi. 150, note.
Genealogies, Highland, vi. 2.
Genealogy, fulness of early Irish literature as regards, i. 298.
General Assembly of Knox by, iv. 77—discussion on his prayer for the queen, 78 *et seq.*—address to the queen, 89—meeting in relation to the queen's marriage, 117—Acts passed by it, 118—articles presented to the queen, and her answer, 119—protest against the re-establishment of the Consistorial Court, 220—of 1567, resolution adopted regarding endowment of the clergy, 324—first election of a Moderator, 326—of 1572, proceedings regarding Episcopacy, &c., v. 77 *et seq.*—letter from Knox, *ib.*—meeting regarding the massacre of St Bartholomew, 91 *et seq.*—urges league with England, 93—of 1574, collision with Morton, 143 *et seq.*—law regarding clerical clothing, 144—proceedings against the bishops, 147—discussions as to the lawfulness of their office, 148—measures to assist the Huguenots, 149—declaration in 1580 against Episcopacy, 201—Second Book of Discipline, 202—commencement of struggle against Episcopacy, 205—rebut to James VI. and his queen, 305—report on the state of the country, *ib.* *et seq.*—regulations regarding the clergy, 306—deputation to the king, 308—at Perth, and its proceedings, 313 *et seq.*—Act appointing commissioners to Parliament, 315—of 1610, regulations regarding Episcopacy, vi. 14—the five Articles of Perth passed by it, 52—of 1616, Act regarding a liturgy, 115—in Glasgow, 1638, 222—its importance, 223—the lay members, 224—objections of the Episcopal party, *ib.*—proceedings of the Tables regarding the elections, 225—the officials, 227—the records of the Church, *ib.* *et seq.*—difficulty about the validity of the elections, 228—address of the commissioner, 229—his departure, *ib.*—admission of officers of State, 230—repeal of former Acts, reproduction of the Service-book, &c., *ib.*—trial of the bishops, 231—its dissolution, 233—of 1639, its meeting and proceedings, 271 *et seq.*—abolition of the Service-book, &c., 272—answer to the king's "Large Declaration," 275 *et seq.*—denunciation of its author, 278 *et seq.*—its Acts confirmed by Parliament, 287 *et seq.*—declarations against sectaries, and co-operation with the English Presbyterians, 351 *et seq.*—commissioners to Montrose after his capture, vii. 7—forcibly dismissed by

minor disputes in it, 354—changes in representation of the counties, 355—Act reversing forfeitures, *ib.*—the inquiry into the Massacre of Glencoe, 409—ecclesiastical proceedings, 420—steps toward abolition of Prelacy, 421—Acts bearing against it, and deprivations of clergy, 422 *et seq.*—formal abolition of Prelacy, 425—the debate as to form of Church government, *ib.*, note—discussions on the Church question, 426—that of 1690, *ib.*—restoration of the evicted clergy, 428—adoption of the Confession of Faith, 429—the other standards, 430—the Excommunication Act, 435—the Patronage Act of 1690, 442 *et seq.*—Act for extrusion of the nonconforming Episcopalian clergy, 461—other Acts connected with them, 462 *et seq.*—Act of 1693 for the encouragement of trade, viii. 22—the African (Darien) Company's Act, *ib.*—session of 1695, 58—increasing alienation from the Crown in that of 1700, 59—address to the Crown on the Darien Company refused reception, *ib.*—national address to the king, and his counter-proclamation, 60—speeches of the Commissioner and Chancellor, *ib.*—adjourned, 61—meeting in 1700, 63—violent measures in opposition, 64—of 1702, motions regarding the Union, 65—Bunkruey Act of 1695, 68—the parochial school system, 72—meeting in 1702, its stormy character, 80—resolutions regarding the African Company, 81—its dissolution, 83—meeting of the new (the Union), 84—ceremony of the "Riding," *ib.* *et seq.*—distribution of the members in the house, 86—mode of their procedure at this time, 87 *et seq.*—suspicions regarding the Kirk settlement, 89—Toleration Act, 90—1703, measures of the Presbyterians against the Crown, 91—other hostile acts, *ib.*—the proposed Act of "Limitations," 92—Act of Settlement of the Crown called the Securities Act, *ib.*—stormy debates on it, 93 *et seq.*—the royal assent refused to it, 94—session of 1704, 98—resolute attitude toward England, 99—Act of Security again passed, *ib.*—measure to secure its receiving the royal assent, 100—meeting of the Union, 110—parties in it, 111—debate on the royal message, *ib.*—appointment of Council of Trade, 112—other Acts, *ib.*, 113—first draft of the Treaty of Union, 114—debate on appointment of commissioners, 115—address for repeal of certain clauses in the English Act, *ib.*—this agreed to, 116—selection of commissioners, 117 *et seq.*—their last meeting, 137—the debates on the Articles of the Treaty, 142 *et seq.*—addresses against it, 147—

preliminary discussions, 149—Lord Belhaven's speech, 150 *et seq.*—majority on first division, 153—debates on the several articles, 154 *et seq.*—Act of Security for the Church, 165 *et seq.*—the discussion on the Equivalent and the abolishment of the African Company, 167—and on the coinage, 170—on the administration of justice, 172—and on the number of representatives, 173—last effort of the Opposition, 174 *et seq.*—close of the discussions, 177—passing of the Act, 178—arrangements for election of the representatives to the United Parliament, 186—exclusion of Peers and their eldest sons, *ib.*—the town and county members, 187—the franchise, *ib.*—division of the Equivalent, 188—finally adjourned, 189.
Parliament, the English, their procedure contrasted with that of the Scots as regards the Revolution, vii. 257—effects of its decision on Scotland, 258—constitutional differences between it and the Scots, 330—addresses the king against the Darien scheme, viii. 25—grounds of their hostility, *ib.*, note—proceedings of the Commons against the English directors, 27—its opening on the accession of Queen Anne, and her address on the Union question, 81—debate on the "Act of Security," 101—measures adopted of security against Scotland, 103—bill prepared for the Union, and opposition in the Commons, *ib.* 104—power to appoint Commissioners of Union, 104—the debates on the Union Act, 189 *et seq.*—it finally passed, 196—proceedings against the Tories in 1703, 205—number of representatives for Scotland as fixed by the Union, 128 *et seq.*
Parliament, the United, changes introduced into Scotland, viii. 205 *et seq.*—position of the Scots members in it, 216 *et seq.*—restoration of the "Yule Vacance," 246—debate on Scots peerages, 247—and on the malt-tax, 248—of 1715, the Scots representatives in, 253—measures of, against the insurrection of 1715, 263 *et seq.*—Act regarding vassals who remained loyal, 265—proceedings of, regarding the Porteous Mob, 365—the debates on the insurrection of 1745, 468—remedial measures after the Rebellion of 1745, 502 *et seq.*
Parliaments, triennial, motion for, viii. 113—and for annual, *ib.*
Parliament House, the, vi. 280.
Parliamentary representation, discussion in the Scots Parliament on its terms, viii. 173.
Parma, the Duke of, communications of the Popish lords with, v. 292.
Parochial school system, its establishment in Scotland, viii. 72.

- Philabeg, its introduction, viii. 534.
- Philip of France, quarrel of, with Edward I., ii. 163—war between them, and treaty between him and Baliol, 164 *et seq.*—connection of Wallace with, 202—truce with England, 203—discussion as to its extension to Scotland, 204—urges on Edward II. a truce with Scotland, 257—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296.
- Philip II. of Spain, policy towards England, iii. 296—declares Elizabeth not the rightful heir, *ib.*—position of, toward France and Scotland, iii. 370 *et seq.*—his views regarding marriage of Don Carlos to Queen Mary, iv. 92—the marriage scheme broken off, 94—negotiations for it renewed, 95—conference with Catherine, *ib.*—agreement on behalf of Mary, v. 101—his preparations against England, 226—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—her bequest of her crown, &c., 264—the Armada, *ib.* *et seq.*
- Philip III., ambassador of James VI. to, v. 287, note.
- Philiphaugh, battle of, vi. 376.
- Philippa, Queen, ii. 328.
- Pictish kingdom, the capital of the, ii. 52—kings, different etymologies given for their names, i. 191, note—towers, the so-called, 91 *et seq.*
- Picts, first mention of them, i. 45—their kingdom, 183—the controversy regarding their nationality, &c., *ib.* *et seq.*—theories of their origin, 186—the attempts to fix this by names of places, 188—small results of the controversy, 194—attempts to solve it by ancient remains, &c., 196—derivation of the name from *Picti*, 197—the country occupied by them, 200, 278—attacks on Strathclyde, 280—their kingdom, notices of its history, 281 *et seq.*—their disappearance from history, 283 *et seq.*—traditional remains of them, 284, note—their union with the Scots, 294.
- Picts' houses, the so-called, i. 98 *et seq.*—apparent connection of the "Druidical" stones with them, 137.
- "Picts' Work Ditch," the, i. 91, 284 note.
- Pinkney, Robert de, ii. 124, 127.
- Pinkerton, Captain, one of the Darien colonists, seized by the Spaniards, viii. 47.
- Pinkerton, his theory of the origin, &c., of the Picts, i. 187 *et seq.*—alleged Gothic names from, 189, note—his literary dishonesty, 194, note.
- Pinkie, the battle of, iii. 271 *et seq.*
- Pitcairn, Alex., the works of, vii. 466.
- Pitcairn, Dr Archibald, the works of, viii. 549.
- Pitcairn, Robert, iv. 417, v. 100.
- Pitcottie, account of Cochrane the favourite of James III. by, iii. 25, note—of transactions with Captain Wood after the death of James III., 35, note—of the Michael, 67—of the naval combat between Wood and Bull, 69, note—of the vision to James IV., 74, note—and of that at Edinburgh Cross, 75, note—of James IV., 81—of the execution of the Armstrongs, 144.
- Pitsligo, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 459.
- Pittarrow, the Laird of, iv. 41, v. 124.
- Pittencrieff, the Laird of, v. 324.
- Pius II., his account of Scotland, iii. 446.
- Pius IV., communication from Mary to, iv. 65.
- Plague, ravages, &c., of, 1569, v. 9 and note.
- Plaid, the, in the Highlands, viii. 528.
- Plantations, removal of Covenanters to the, vii. 277—kidnapping for the, viii. 520 *et seq.*
- Plautius, Aulus, his invasion of England, i. 2.
- Plautus, his supposed specimen of the Punic tongue, i. 192.
- Pliny, account of Druidism by, i. 211.
- Poitou, attempt to derive the Picts from, i. 188.
- Poland, the Scots in, vi. 63 and note.
- Pollock, the Laird of, captured by Claverhouse, vii. 368.
- Polybius, his account of the Roman camp, &c., i. 73.
- Pons Ælii, the modern Newcastle, i. 26.
- Pontefract Castle, the supposed murder of Richard II. in, ii. 384.
- Pontelands, taken by the Scots, ii. 360.
- Poor, ancient law regarding the suits of, ii. 70.
- Poor-law, that of William III., viii. 73.
- Popery, its slight hold on Scotland, ii. 337—its overthrow there, 382—declaration of the Second Confession against it, v. 206 *et seq.*—its secret adherents, vi. 514—laws regarding, under William III., viii. 74 *et seq.*
- Popes, the, their position and diplomatic influence, ii. 206.
- "Popes of Edinburgh," the Presbyterian zealots so called, v. 313, 432—their fall, and feeling on it, 435.
- Popish lords, their position, v. 286—proceedings with regard to them, 288—their connection with the Spanish blanks, 291—further proceedings against them, 293—clerical spies placed over them, 302—meeting of the Estates regarding them, 307—renewed trouble to the Church from them, vi. 13.
- Popular songs, &c., the attempts to spiritualise them, iv. 351 *et seq.*
- Population, ratio of, in England and Scotland at the Union, viii. 130.

- regarding the casket letters, 193—struggle between him and Arran, 218 *et seq.*—prepares to leave Scotland, 219—Arran's treachery toward him, 220—his answers to his accusers, *ib. et seq.*—his trial, 222—his execution, *ib.*
- Gowrie, the Earl of, his share in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 318 *et seq.* 1033.—his death, 321, 325 *et seq.*—charges of sorcery against him, 335—notice of his life in Padua, 351—forfeiture of the family, 352.
- Gowrie, the Countess of, implacability of James VI. to her, v. 238.
- Gowrie Conspiracy, the, v. 316 *et seq.*—fulness of the evidence regarding it, 328—mystery connected with it, 333—suspicions excited against the king, 336—proofs against its being a plot to ruin the Ruthvens, *ib.*—recent works on it, 337, note—how it was regarded at the time, *ib. et seq.*—discoveries regarding it subsequently, 345 *et seq.*—Logan of Restalrig's letters on it, 346 *et seq.*—Sprot's revelations regarding it, his trial and execution, 416 *et seq.*
- Gowrie family, restored to their estates, v. 239.
- Gowrie House, description of, v. 318.
- Graham, David de, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224.
- Graham, David, brother of Claverhouse, vii. 254.
- Graham, John, of Claverhouse, vii. 223—his defeat at Loudon Hill, 224 *et seq.*—his execution of John Brown, 251—his measures for quieting the west, *ib. et seq.*—his hostility to the Convention, 287—danger to which exposed, 288—his departure from Edinburgh, and interview with the governor of the castle, 289—preparations of the Estates against him, 297—parallel between him and Montrose, 359, 360—his management of the Highlanders, 360 *et seq.*—difficulties with the chiefs, 362—proceedings after leaving Edinburgh, *ib.*—summoned by the Convention, and his answer, 363—birth of his son, and after life of his widow, *ib.*, note—attempt to arrest him, 364—measures for raising the Highlanders, *ib.*—movements on both sides, 365 *et seq.*—raid into the Lowlands, 367—capture of Perth and attempt on Dundee, 368—surrender of Ruthven Castle, 369—dispersion of his Highlanders; 370—their reassembling, 371—his views at this time, 372—joined by the Athole men, 374—battle of Killiecrankie, 375 *et seq.*—his death, 382.
- Graham of Claverhouse, during the rising of 1715, viii. 263.
- Graham, Malise, deprived of the earldom of Strathearn, ii. 406—one of the conspirators against James I., 407.
- Graham, Sir Patrick, ii. 406.
- Graham, Sir Robert, leader of the conspiracy against James I., ii. 407—murder of the king, 409—his execution, 412.
- Graham, Robert, first Archbishop of St Andrews, iii. 16.
- Graham, the Master of, killed at Pinkie, iii. 271.
- Graham of Balgowan, his evidence on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 331.
- Graham of Glengyle, black mail contract of, viii. 377.
- Graham of Inchbrakie, joins Montrose, vi. 366.
- Grammar-schools, early, iii. 40.
- Grampians, the modern, not identical with the Mons Grampius, i. 14 *et seq.*
- Grange, Lord, see Erskine, James.
- Granger, Mrs., the Regalia saved from Cromwell by, vii. 142.
- Grant, James, of Carron, vi. 244, note.
- Grant, the Laird of, temporising policy between Mackay and Claverhouse, vii. 366—joins Mackay, 367.
- Grants and Camerons, feud between the, vii. 362—the, joins Charles Edward, viii. 453.
- Granville, Cardinal, an emissary of Queen Mary's, iv. 65—her correspondence with him on her marriage, 96.
- Gratian, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.
- "Graupius," the real reading for the Mons Grampius of Tacitus, i. 16.
- Gray, Patrick, the Master of Gray, his first appearance and character, v. 225—mission to England, and treachery to Mary, *ib.*—plotting against Arran, 229—measures for getting rid of Arran, 234—fall and flight of the latter, 236—sent on special mission on Mary's behalf, 253—interview with Elizabeth, 254—charges against him in connection with Mary, 262.
- Gray, Lord, at the Lauder Bridge affair, iii. 26.
- Gray, Sir T., list of Normans brought into Scotland from, ii. 14, note—notice of Sir William Marmion by, 265, note.
- Gray, the poet, on a sculptured stone at Meikle, i. 143, note.
- Great Britain, similarity of her policy to that of Rome, i. 354, note—early peculiarity of corporations in, ii. 83—proposed by James VI. as the name of the United Kingdom, v. 402.
- Great Roll of St Albans, the, ii. 121, note.
- Green, Captain, the case of, viii. 106—his execution, 107—his innocence subsequently proved, 108.
- Greenock, loyalty of, in 1715, viii. 274.
- Greenshields, an Episcopalian clergyman, the case of, viii. 221—it appealed to the English Lords, 222.
- Gregory the Great, King, i. 220, 331.

- 341, vi. 398—that selected by the Westminster Assembly, 399.
- Psalter, the, its introduction, iv. 352.
- Psalters, ancient Irish, i. 160.
- "Pteroton," the, i. 62.
- Ptolemy, the notices of Roman Scotland in, i. 60.
- Puebla, Don Pedro de, Spanish ambassador to Scotland, his account of James IV., iii. 51—negotiations, &c., regarding matrimonial alliance, 54.
- Punic language, Plautus's supposed specimen of, i. 192.
- Puritans, the, their denunciations of dancing, iv. 58—adoption of Knox's Liturgy by them, 332.
- Pyramids, analogy between, and Maeshowe, &c., i. 104.
- Quadra, Alvaro de la, iv. 95.
- Quakers, the, favour shown them by James II., and their persecution in Scotland, vii. 270 *et seq.*
- Queen Mary's Mount, Carberry, iv. 240.
- "Queensferry Paper," the, vii. 234.
- Queensberry, the Duke of, implicated in the Montgomery plot, vii. 348—Commissioner in 1700, viii. 60—adjourns Parliament, 61—and in 1702, 79—refuses assent to the Security Act, 94—resigns, 96—succeeded by Tweeddale, 99—made Privy Seal, 110—again Commissioner in 1706, 137—ability shown by him, 156—the Jacobite plot of 1708 communicated to him, 201—created an English Peer, 247.
- Queensberry Plot, the, viii. 94 *et seq.*—its influence in England, 97.
- Quonium Attachiamenta, revision of, ii. 400.
- "Rabbled" clergy, the, their general character, &c., vii. 459.
- "Rabbling of the Curates," the, vii. 319, 320.
- Radclyffe, envoy to Scotland, iii. 126.
- Ragman Rolls, the, ii. 177, note.
- Raid of Ruthven, the, v. 186 *et seq.*
- Raid of Stonehive, the, vi. 250.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, effort of Queen Anne to save him, v. 384.
- Ralph the Cofferer, ii. 217—killed at Roslin, 218.
- Ramorny, Sir John, ii. 380.
- Ramsay, Sir Alexander, captures Roxburgh Castle, ii. 325—his murder, *ib.*
- Ramsay, Allan, his works, viii. 545—theatre established by, 551.
- Ramsay, Allan, the painter, viii. 537.
- Ramsay, the author of the life of Turenne, viii. 555.
- Ramsay, Colonel, sent to join Mackay, vii. 369.
- Ramsay, Sir John, in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 324—kills the Master of Ruthven, *ib.*—and the Earl of Gowrie, 326.
- Ramsay, one of the favourites of James III., iii. 28—created Lord of Bothwell, and his alleged treason, 30—subsequent proofs of this, 31 and note—attainted and forfeited, 37—plot for the seizure of James IV., 39—acts as spy to Henry VII., 47 *et seq.*—favour of James IV. to him, 49.
- Ranald Oig, seizure of Dunivaig Castle by, v. 456.
- Randolph, nephew of Bruce, at Bannockburn, ii. 265, 273—invades England, 281—and again, 290—his mission to the Papal Court, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with France, 296—again invades England, 298—his regency, 310.
- Randolph, English ambassador to Mary, iv. 45—sketch of the queen, 57—notice of Chatelar, 87—reports regarding Mary, 100—on the proposed marriage to Leicester, 102—his account of Bothwell's trial, 110—urges intervention, 114—account of his treatment, 116—declines to recognise Darnley, 124—on Mary's supposed accession to the Catholic league, 135—cognisant of the intended murder of Rizzio, 142—his account of it, 144, 151, note—on the estrangement of the queen from Darnley, 159—conversation with Queen Elizabeth, 303—charges Mary with complicity in her brother's murder, v. 19 and note—attempt to mediate between the parties, 71—Melville's opinion of him, 73—sent to Scotland on behalf of Morton, 181—his reception and return, *ib.*
- Ratisbon, the Scots monastery at, i. 202, 407.
- Ratray, Bishop, viii. 425.
- Raulet, emissary of Queen Mary, iv. 96, 112.
- Rawlinson, Thos., invention of the philabeg by, viii. 535.
- Ray, Alexander, v. 329.
- Reader, office of, in the Scots Church, iv. 344.
- Records of the Kirk, the missing, produced at the Assembly of 1638, vi. 227—their after-fate, *ib.*, note.
- Rederech, King of Strathclyde, i. 238, 279.
- Redewire, the Raid of the, iv. 153—negotiations with England regarding it, 154.
- Rees's 'Essay on the Welsh Saints,' i. 180, note.
- Reeves, Dr, account of St Maelrubha by, i. 262, note—on the Culdees, 394, 398, 415, notes.
- Reformation, the, circumstances which regulated it in Scotland, iii. 298—the previous state of the Church, 307 *et seq.*—its silent progress, 338—its formal establishment, 382.
- Reformed Presbyterianism, the, viii. 241.

- Robertson, the associate of Wilson, viii. 359—his escape, 360.
- Robin Hood, origin, &c., of the English legends regarding, *ib.* 75—riot at pageant of, *ib.* 27.
- Rob Roy, in 1715, viii. 273, 281—expedition against him, 282 *et seq.*—at Sheriffmuir, 319—the career of, 526.
- Roger of Hoveden, i. 447, note—his Chronicle, *ib.* 412.
- Rogers, a favourite of James III., *ib.* 24—executed, 27.
- Rolf the Ganger, i. 328.
- Rollo, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Rollo, Sir William, *ib.* 366.
- Roman Church, the early Irish Church independent of it, i. 241—disputes between it and the Columbites, 267 *et seq.*—organisation, &c., of the monastic orders by it, 394 *et seq.*—early relations of that of Scotland to it, 395 *et seq.*—the Culdees independent of it, 397—its struggles against secularising Church property, 400—devotion of Queen Mary to it, *ib.* 412—in Scotland after 1715, viii. 427 *et seq.*
- Roman conquest, its influence with regard to the Norsemen, i. 300.
- Roman domination in Scotland, remains of it, i. 48 *et seq.*
- Roman Empire, as revived by Charlemagne, i. 359—connection of the vitality of the Papal Church with it, *ib.* 2.
- Roman law, comparison between it and the old Scots laws, *ib.* 71.
- Roman remains, glass vessels, i. 57—cooking utensils, *ib.*—brooches and rings, 58—coins, *ib.*—geography, 60 *et seq.*
- Roman shield, the, i. 121.
- Roman wall, the, i. 21 *et seq.*
- Roman writers, scantiness of their notices as to the Picts, &c., i. 192—use made of these, 193.
- Romanised Britons, their character, i. 43—attempt to trace their history, 168 *et seq.*—meagreness of materials, 179—their history after the withdrawal of the imperial troops, 179 *et seq.*—action of the Saxon conquests on them, 181 *et seq.*
- Romanism, declaration of the Test Act against, vii. 242—approaches of James VII. to restoration of, 268.
- Romanists, reaction among them on Queen Mary's marriage, *ib.* 114—their position under James VI., *ib.* 2—causes of their continued vitality, 3—their devotional books, 4—new style of these, and their authors, 5 *et seq.*—new controversialists, 8—the case of Ogilvie the Jesuit, and his execution, 9 *et seq.*—excommunication of Huntly, &c., 13 *et seq.*—appeal of James VII. on their behalf, vii. 264—bill in their favour rejected, 265.
- Romans, the, their tolerance toward other idolatries, i. 216—Christianity introduced by them, 234.
- Rome, the invasion of Great Britain by, i. 1 *et seq.*—her system of organisation, 354—change which ensued on her fall, 355—supposed pilgrimage of Macbeth to, 346—the municipalities, *ib.* 84 *et seq.*
- Romulus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 301.
- Ros, Robert de, *ib.* 197, note.
- Rose, Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh, viii. 419.
- Rose, Hugh, defence of Kilravoch in 1715 by, viii. 312.
- Rosenberg, Peter van, *ib.* 160 and note.
- Roslin, the battle of, *ib.* 217.
- Ross, Alexander, vi. 235, vii. 80.
- Ross, Euphemia, queen of Robert II., *ib.* 345.
- Ross, the Bishop of (under James VI.), his difficulties, v. 454.
- Ross, the Earl of, bond between him and Douglas, *ib.* 422, 426—invades the west, 429.
- Ross, the Earl of, brother of James IV., *ib.* 48.
- Ross, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, *ib.* 367, 377, note.
- Ross, Lord, Hackston examined before, vii. 238—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 344—retires to England, 345—examination by Queen Mary, 346—his after-life, 351.
- Ross, bishopric of, i. 442.
- Ross, the earldom of, claimed by Donald of the Isles, *ib.* 392—forfeited to the Crown, *ib.* 14.
- Ross, strength of the Covenanters in, vi. 205.
- Rossythe, the Laird of, *ib.* 237.
- Rothbury, junction of the Scots and English rebels in 1715 at, viii. 295.
- Roths, Lord, his death, *ib.* 291.
- Roths, Lord, joins the combination against the queen, *ib.* 123—joins her after her escape, 367, 377, note.
- Roths, Lord, his connection with the Supplication of 1633, vi. 91—his estimate of Huntly's power, 215—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267—a party to the dealings with France, 288—succeeds Middleton, vii. 168—created a duke, 179—aids Monmouth's marriage, 185—a witness on Mitchell's trial, 202, 203.
- Roths, the Earl of, viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, *ib.* 111.
- Rothsay, the Duke of, *ib.* 372—appointed lieutenant of the kingdom, 374—defence of Edinburgh against the English, 377—married to the daughter of Douglas, *ib.*—his death, and suspicions connected with it, 380.
- Roubay, M. de, *ib.* 286.

visional regency after the queen's abdication, iv. 281—claims of the house to the succession, 282—assembly of his friends, *ib. et seq.*

Hamilton, Gavin, one of Mary's Commissioners at York, iv. 415.

Hamilton, General, accompanies Mar to Scotland, viii. 256.

Hamilton, James, execution of, iii. 169.

Hamilton, John, Abbot of Paisley, iii. 207.

Hamilton, John, his character and career, v. 37, and note—the murderer of Bristol, 37—extracts from his book of prayers, vi. 5, and note.

Hamilton, John and Claud, proceedings of Parliament under Morton against them, v. 166 *et seq.*—their flight and forfeiture, 167.

Hamilton, Lord Advocate, on the opposition to the Five Articles, vi. 57.

Hamilton, the Marquis of, the domain of Arbroath Abbey bestowed on him, v. 445—commissioner from Charles I., vi. 189—protests against the blockade of the castle, 191—compromise proposed, 193—demands the rescinding of the Covenant, *ib.*—his secret instructions betrayed, 195—proclamation, 196—his legal advisers, 198—vacillation of the Council, 199—returns to Court, 200—the secret instructions to him, *ib.*—his answer before the Assembly, 201—instructions of entire surrender, 202—Commissioner in the General Assembly of 1638, 224—parting address, &c., 228—his departure, *ib.*—evades order to assist the Gordons, 244—his proceedings approved by Laud and the king, 254—letters from the former, *ib.*—force under him sent into the Firth of Forth, 257—its condition, 258—proclamation, 259—connected with the "Incident," 334—his defeat at Preston, 414, 423—treaty of Utoxeter, *ib.*—his trial and execution, vii. 2 *et seq.*

Hamilton, the Duke of, President of the Convention Parliament, and his character, vii. 301—appointed Lord High Commissioner, 302—arbitrary proceedings in Parliament, and struggle with them, 332 *et seq.*—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 347—succeeded as Commissioner by Lord Melville, 351—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 29—in the Parliament of 1702, 80—during the debates on the Union, 115—excluded from the Union commission, 117—his popularity during the Union debates, 142—speech against it, 150—countermands the intended rising of the Highlanders and Cameronians, 163—vacillation and treachery as to the protest against the Union, 175—his claim to the crown of Scotland as the explanation of his conduct, 176—his conduct as to the proposed rising in 1708, 200—his

policy during the threatened French invasion, 204—debate on his English peerage, 247—his death, 249.

Hamilton, Sir Patrick, killed, iii. 95.

Hamilton, Patrick, the martyrdom of, iii. 141.

Hamilton, Professor, Knox's quarrel with, v. 78.

Hamilton, Robert, leader of the Covenanters at Loudon Hill, vii. 222—made commander-in-chief, 227—his character, *ib.*—his incompetence as leader, 232—the leader of the Cameronians, 317, 420, note.

Hamilton, Sir Thomas, one of the Octavians, v. 299—arrest, &c., of Sprotby, 416—picture of the state of Scotland by him, vi. 15.

Hamilton, Sir William, act of Church discipline toward, iv. 320.

Hamilton of Bangour, joins the Pretender, viii. 460—the poems of, 547.

Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, undertakes the assassination of Murray, v. 12—the story that this was done from revenge, *ib. et seq.*—the assassination, 14 *et seq.*—excepted from trace of 1572, 73—arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, 3.

Hamilton's Dragoons, at Prestonpans, viii. 453.

Hamiltons, origin of their connection with the Crown, iii. 14—feud with the Douglasses, 89, 94—attempt of the French ambassador to open negotiations with them, iv. 293—their policy regarding Queen Mary, 304 *et seq.*—Throckmorton's negotiations with them, 312—their hostility to Murray, 358—join Mary after her escape, 367—uncertainty of their adherence, 369—Throckmorton on them, 370, note—hostile gathering of them, 223—their position as regards the succession, v. 2—their submission to Murray, 5—resolve on his assassination, 12—their appeal to Elizabeth after it, 20—the invasion of Sussex directed against them, 26—effects of the election of Lennox as regent on their pretensions, 32—their influence in the west, 68—their submission, 114—proceedings of Morton against them, 165—their estates conferred on Captain Stewart, 176—efforts to regain these, 234.

"Hamilton Declaration" of the Covenanters, the, vii. 231.

Hamilton Palace, Queen Mary at, after her escape, iv. 367—destroyed by the English, v. 26—taken by Morton, 167—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.

Hampton Court, meeting of the Council on Queen Mary at, iv. 432.

Hampton Court conference, the, v. 422 *et seq.*—the authorised version of the Bible its work, 430.

—reports of the
 the plot against
 to him, 200—
 V. on the C
 Reformed r
 emis.ary
 tion, 363—
 letters, 17
 the comm
 dangers
 456—
 Mary

Sacramento
 note.

Sacramento, 185
 Sages, Stanislaus
 200, 214

St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185
 St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

St. Augustine, 185

- in his pay, 31—his policy on the accession of James IV., 38—proposal for matrimonial alliance, 39—pretenders set up against him, 43 *et seq.*—his account of Perkin Warbeck, 47, and note—renewal of truce, &c., 50—efforts of Spain to win him to the Catholic league, 53 *et seq.*—marriage of his daughter to James IV., 56—Darnley's descent from, iv. 106—his chapel, its architecture, iii. 431, 432, note.
- Henry VIII., his marriage to Catherine of Spain, iii. 54—commencement of difficulties with him, 66—quarrel, 72—treatment of the body of James IV., 78, note—demands the expulsion of Albany, 97—alliance against France, 98—on Lord Dacre's inroad, 104, note—anxiety for the "erection" of James V., 120—measures to bring it about, 121 *et seq.*—his satisfaction on its accomplishment, 124—alliance with Francis I., 136—reception of the Borsion, 141—instructions respecting the Scot-derers, 152—changed relations to Anne Boleyn, land after his marriage to Anne Boleyn, 158—efforts to bring about a meeting with James V., 161 *et seq.*—meeting arranged with James V., 178—evasion of the latter, *ib.*—secret designs on the Scots king, 179—declares war, 181—revives the superiority claim, *ib.*—invasion ordered, 182—views on the death of James V., 190—dealings with the Assured lords, *ib.*—policy recommended by George Douglas, 193—proposals to Arran, and their reception, 194 *et seq.*—treaty for the marriage of his son to Mary, &c., 202—acts of hostility, 208—his policy, *ib.*—conduct of the Assured lords, 209—report of commitment on invasion, 210—his wrath against the Assured lords, 215—supported by Lennox, 219—discussion on the treaty, 220 *et seq.*—letter regarding the treaty, 224—declares war, 228 *et seq.*—the war now to be one of destruction, 232—instructions to Hertford, *ib.*—his traffickings with the derers, 237 *et seq.*—effect of the defeat of Ancrum on him, 240—second raid, 241—his efforts to get Beaton into his hands, 256 *et seq.*—account sent him of the plot for Beaton's death, 258—his death, 269—destruction of monasteries, &c., in his invasions, 354.
- Henry II. of France, his death, iii. 292.
- Henry III., his accession, v. 97—the murder of the Guises by, 268.
- Henry, Prince, son of David I., i. 435.
- Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth 439, 440—his death, 441.
- Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth of, v. 296—his character and extracts from his letters, 285 *et seq.*—his death, 388.
- Henry of Huntingdon on the Picts, i. 189.
- Henryson, the poems of, iii. 419.
- Hepburn, struggle with Forman for see of St Andrews, iii. 90.
- Hepburn of Hales, his connection with the widow of James I., iv. 175.
- Hepburn of Bolton, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 188—his execution, 3.
- Hepburn, Rev. John, leader of Cameronians, viii. 162, 239—enforcement of discipline by, 388, note.
- Hepburn of Keith, death of his son, 1715, viii. 290.
- Hepburn, Patrick, excepted from truce against James III., iii. 32.
- Heraldry, state of, in the time of William the Lion, i. 445, and note.
- Hereditary jurisdictions, early, ii. 54—left untouched by the Union, viii. 134.
- Herodotus, his account of the Caledonians, 173—the system of, 516 *et seq.*—abolition of, after 1745, 503 *et seq.*—succession, want of, among the Irish Celts, i. 247.
- Heresy, first execution for, ii. 386—under James V., iii. 170—feeling with which these come to be regarded, 299 *et seq.*—the ecclesiastical process against it, 301 *et seq.*
- Heriot's Hospital, its architecture, vii. 103.
- Hermitage Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99.
- note—murder of Ramsay in, 325—retaken by the English, 330—Mary's visit to Bothwell at, iv. 176.
- Herodian, his account of the Britons painting themselves, 197.
- Herodotus, notice of stone weapons from, i. 116, note.
- Heron, Sir George, his death, v. 153.
- Herries, Lord, account in his Memoirs of Rizzio's murder, iv. 152, note—monstrates against the marriage to Bothwell, 205—amnesty, 291—note—Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—Throckmorton on him, 370, note—companies the queen in her flight, 375—his appeal to Elizabeth on behalf of Mary, 390, note—sent as Mary's ambassador to England, 395—tenor of his ter and position, 397—proposal made to negotiations, *ib.*—proposal made to him for a mutual deputation, 405—refuses to agree to this, 406—proposal for her restoration, 407—close of his mission, *ib.* *et seq.*—his report to Mary of it, 408, 410—one of her commissioners at York, 415—recriminations between him and Lindsay, 456—arraigned by Parliament, v. 3—placed under restraint, 6—indemnity to, 117.

- Second Confession; the, v. 206.
 Secret or Privy Council, see Privy.
 Secretary of State for Scotland, office abolished, viii. 347.
 Secretaries, declarations of the Assembly against, vi. 351.
 "Security of the kingdom," the Act for, 1703, viii. 92—again passed 1704, 99—debate on it in the English Parliament, 101.
 Security, the Act of, for the Church, viii. 165 *et seq.*
 Security Act, the English Church, viii. 191.
 Sedgemoor, the battle of, vii. 259.
 Seganius, Abbot of Iona, i. 268.
 Segrave, John de, ii. 217, 218.
 Selden, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 389.
 Selkirk, Lord, Scots Secretary of State in 1731, viii. 347.
 Semple, Lord, one of the Reformed leaders, iii. 352—at Langside, iv. 372.
 Semple, Lord, a suspected Popish agent of James VI.'s, v. 287, note.
 Semple, Colonel, v. 287, note.
 Sennachie, the Highland, vi. 2.
 Serfdom, existence of, in Scotland, viii. 520.
 Serfs, their position under the feudal system, i. 356—ancient laws regarding, ii. 72.
 Serpent-worship, attempts to connect the stone circles with, i. 138.
 Servants, hired, ii. 92, note.
 Service-book, absence of, under Charles II., vii. 196. See under Laud.
 Session, Court of, superseded, vii. 51.
 Seton, Lord, iii. 200—joins the queen after her marriage, iv. 125—aids her flight to Dunbar, 155—entertains her after Darnley's murder, 198—receives her on her escape, 367—signs the band for her, 377, note.
 Seton, Alexander, ancestor of the Gordons, ii. 426.
 Seton, Alexander, one of the Octavians, v. 290.
 Seton, Christopher and Alexander, execution of, ii. 245.
 Seton of Pitmedden, his speech in favour of the Union, viii. 150.
 Seton Castle, the Jacobites at, 1715, viii. 289—occupied by the Royalists, 290.
 Seton Palace, Queen Mary at, iv. 198.
 Seton-Gordons, their progress under James IV., iii. 59.
 "Seven earls," the, ii. 46, note.
 Severus, his Scots campaigns, i. 38 *et seq.*
 —his death, 40—his connection with the great wall, 26, 41.
 Seward, Earl of Northumberland, i. 346.
 Shaftoe, John, shot after 1715, viii. 331.
 Shakespeare's *Macbeth*, i. 343, note.
 Sharp, James, his first appearance, vii. 65—his instructions as agent of the Presbyterians, 129—his correspondence, *ib. et seq.*—negotiations, 131—made archbishop and primate, 134—his treachery, *ib.*—letters to his brethren, 136—danger of his task, 137—further extracts from letters, *ib.*—Burnet's sketch of him, 140—the restoration of Episcopacy, 145—ordained, 148—his character and proceedings, 197—hatred of him, *ib.*—attempt on his life, 199—arrest of Mitchell, 201—a witness on the trial, 202—his murder, 207 *et seq.*—the narratives of it, 216 *et seq.*
 Sharp, Sir William, brother of the primate, vii. 201.
 Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, ii. 239, note.
 Sharpe, Captain, the buccaneer, viii. 45, 46, note.
 Shaw, governor of Stirling Castle, ii. 33.
 Shawfield Mob, the, viii. 354 *et seq.*
 Sheffield Castle, Queen Mary at, v. 248.
 Sheridan, Sir Thomas, viii. 434.
 Sheriffmuir, the battle of, viii. 316 *et seq.*
 Sheriffs or shire-grafts, ii. 53.
 Shetland Isles, subdued by the Norsemen, i. 305, 319—acquired by Scotland, iii. 9.
 Shields's 'True and Faithful Relation,' &c., vii. 275, note—his own sufferings, &c., 276—his account of the prisoners at Dunnottar, 277—his after-life, 279—chaplain to the Cameronian regiment, 326—his motives and views on entering the Establishment, 433—at Darien, viii. 56.
 Shields, bronze, i. 120.
 Shipbuilding under James IV., iii. 66 *et seq.*
 Shipping under Cromwell, vii. 57 *et seq.*
 Ships of the Norsemen, the, i. 306 *et seq.*
 Shires or sheriffdoms, ii. 53.
 Short, John, betrayal of Wallace by, ii. 226, note.
 "Short Parliament," the, vi. 293, 294.
 Shrewsbury, Lord, joined to the Council on the casket letters, iv. 445—Queen Mary's keeper, v. 247, 248.
 Shrewsbury, the Countess of, v. 247.
 Shrewsbury, battle of, ii. 382.
 Sibbald, Colonel, vi. 366—John, 235—Sir Robert, vii. 281.
 Sibbald, Sir Robert, viii. 553.
 Sibilla, wife of Alexander I., i. 419.
 Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, i. 320, 321.
 Sigur, the Norse legend of, i. 226.
 Silbury Hill, the stone circle at, i. 136.
 Silures, Tacitus on the, i. 183.
 Silver, ancient ornaments of, i. 122.
 Simancas State papers, the, iii. 56, note.
 Simeon of Durham, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
 Simnel, the pretended Richard III., iii. 44.

Herries, Sir Hugh, aids in killing the Master of Ruthven, v. 324, 325.
Heries of Terregles, slaughtered by Douglas, ii. 423.
Herring fisheries of Scotland, legislation regarding them, viii. 34.
Herford, the Earl of, his account of the plot for the slaughter of Beaton, iii. 238 et seq.—the instructions for his expedition into Scotland, 232—his burning and slaying expedition, 233 et seq.—second raid, 240—composition of his force, ib.—capture and destruction of Kelso Abbey, 242—his account of the havoc wrought, 246 et seq.
Hecker, imprisonment of Lady Grange in, viii. 393.
Hewat, Peter, discussion with the king on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 341.
Hexham, Roman stones in church at, i. 63, note—the monastery saved during the invasion by David I., 437—destroyed by the Scots, ii. 196.
Heydon, Sir John, vi. 256.
Helyn on the illegality of the canons, ix. 11.
Hibbert, Dr., on the Tings of Orkney, i. 134, note.
Higgins, Mr., on the Druids, i. 212, note.
High Commission, the Court of, in Scotland, v. 441—its powers, &c., vii. 161 et seq.
High Rochester, the Roman Brevintum, i. 20, note, 31.
Highland bard, appearance of a, at the coronation of Alexander III., ii. 21—barbs, penal enactment regarding, vi. 33—chiefs, the absence of their names from the Darian subscription lists, viii. 30—costume, the, its history, 527—host, its employment against the Covenanters, vii. 469—names, their derivation, i. 398, note—regiments, embodying of the, viii. 373 et seq.—warfare, ii. 391.
Highlanders, their resistance to the feudal system, i. 361—fight between, on the Inch of Perth, iii. 369—injuries of Edward IV. with, iii. 2—difficulties of dealing with them, 61—the feudal system unknown, 62—measures of James IV. for their subjugation, ib.—again in insurrection, 94—at the battle of Pinkie, 273—measures of the Reformers for their instruction, iv. 348—their peculiar position, vi. 21—conductors for their instruction, iv. 348—dislike to the sea, 25—their migrations into Ireland, ib.—their forces, &c., there, 27—their condition at this time, 29 et seq.—titles of their chiefs, and their genealogies, 31—their dread of cannon, 251—their mode of fighting, 363—the old form of warrants for their destruction, v. 411, note—their first descent after the defeat at Crom-row 'republicanised by, vii. 101.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Mar-tyr's graves,' 424, note.
Holland, the, a name of the Cameronians, vii. 310.
Holm, Col., charges against Breadalbane works in the, 256.
Hill-fortresses, abundance of, in Scotland, 412, note.
Hind let loose, the vii. 274, note.
Hindustani, attempts to derive the Norse mythology from, i. 231.
Hoare, his classification of barrows, i. 110, 126, note.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Martyr's graves,' 424, note.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Martyr's graves,' 424, note.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Martyr's graves,' 424, note.

- Caledonians, &c., 183 *et seq.*—his reference to the Druids, 211, 214—history of a revolted German cohort from, 300.
- Talbot, lands in Scotland claimed by, ii. 314—a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, 319.
- Tally system, its introduction into Scotland, viii. 209.
- Tamworth, English ambassador, iv. 124.
- Tanist, the early title of, i. 348.
- Tantallon, defence of, by Angus, iii. 139—its capture, 141—held against Herford, 235—attempt of Mary of Lorraine to get possession of, 287—its architecture, 433.
- Tapuc, ancient remains on the, i. 96 and note.
- Tarbet Castle, iii. 57.
- Tartan, first representations of, viii. 530.
- Taus of Tacitus, the, i. 3, note.
- Taverns, ancient laws regarding, ii. 107.
- Taxation, adjustment of, by the Act of Union, viii. 120 *et seq.*—difficulties regarding, in 1724, 352.
- Taxes under the feudal system, the, i. 363—new system of collecting after the Union, and dissatisfaction caused by it, viii. 209.
- Tay, the, did Agricola penetrate to? i. 3, note.
- Teinds or tithes, mode of levying, iii. 323 *et seq.*
- Temporalities of the Church, dissensions regarding them, iv. 36.
- Terregles, flight of Mary to, iv. 375.
- Test Act of 1681, the, vii. 242—re-enacted, 264—the University, of 1690, vii. 447.
- Tests, proposed extension of system of, viii. 167.
- Teulet, Alexandre, his skill as an archaeologist, iv. 467.
- Teutonic and Celtic races, division between, ii. 389.
- Teviotdale, restored to Scotland, ii. 350.
- Thanage and Thane, what, ii. 55.
- Theft, ancient laws regarding, ii. 66.
- Theobalds, James VI. at, v. 369 *et seq.*
- Theodosius, deliverance of London by, i. 46.
- Thermes, De, capture of Broughty Castle by, iii. 278.
- "Thirds of benefices," the appropriation of, iv. 39—Act regarding, 324.
- Thirty Years' War, Scots soldiers engaged in it, vi. 218 *et seq.*
- Thomas of Erchildoun, iii. 409.
- Thomas, cousin of Buchanan, v. 211.
- Thomson, James, his works, viii. 546.
- Thor, Norse legends connected with, i. 229, 230.
- Thorin, Earl of Orkney, i. 321.
- Thorkil, a Norseman, murder of Einar by, i. 321.
- Thorpe, William, account of an inquisition into heresy by, iii. 303, note.
- Thralls, ancient laws regarding, ii. 72.
- Throckmorton, interviews with Queen Mary in France, iv. 23 *et seq.*—ambassador to her, 42—his reception, 113—character of Bothwell, 173—reference to the casket letters, 264, 278—on the policy of Murray, 280, note—Murray's account to him of the interview at Lochleven, 287—his account of the reception of the French ambassador, 291—and of the non-probability of French intervention, 293 *et seq.*—his instructions, 296—his difficulties, 297—refused access to Mary, 298—French instructions, 300—on the danger of English interference 303 *et seq.*—on the schemes of the Hamiltons, 304 *et seq.*—conversation with Tullibardine, *ib.*—and with Leithington, 305—appeals regarding Queen Mary's danger, 306—alarmed for his own safety, 307—his withdrawal urged, 308—interview with Murray, 309 *et seq.*—announcement of Murray's policy, 312 *et seq.*—result of his negotiations with the Hamiltons, *ib.* *et seq.*—his recall, 314—Murray's answer as to proceedings in the event of Bothwell's capture, *ib.*—his last interview with the confederates, 315—on Murray's administration, 356—on the queen's refusal to be divorced from Bothwell, 363—report on the Hamiltons, 370, note.
- Thule of Tacitus, i. 21.
- Thumbkin, the torture of the, vii. 175.
- Tieburne, Alderman, vii. 52.
- Tinchel at Braemar in 1715, viii. 257.
- Tippermuir, battle of, vi. 366.
- Tithes, origin of, in Scotland, i. 417.
- Tithes in kind, the, in Scotland, vi. 79—their commutation, 81 *et seq.*
- "Titulars of the teinds," the, vi. 79.
- Tixall, removal of Mary to, v. 251.
- Todd, Dr, his life of St Patrick, i. 69, note—on the Coarb, 242, note.
- Toleration, denounced by the Presbyterians, vii. 66—Act introduced into the Estates of 1703, viii. 90.
- Tomasi, Cardinal, ii. 5.
- Tonsure, dispute regarding the, i. 272.
- Torfin, first wife of Malcolm Canmore, i. 351.
- Torphichen, one of the favourites of James III., executed, iii. 27.
- Torture, employment of, against the Covenanters, vii. 175—last employment of, in Scotland, 349.
- Torwood, the, ancient remains in, i. 96.
- Toshachs, a class of northern chiefs, ii. 56.
- Touraine, the dukedom of, conferred on a Douglas, ii. 417.
- Towie Castle, the tragedy of, v. 69.
- Townley, Major, joins the Pretender, viii. 466—left at Carlisle, and captured there, 476.

sense of the queen at the discussions, 127—the Admiralty, 128—number of representatives for Scotland, *ib.* *et seq.*—and of peers, 130—miscellaneous arrangements, coinage, &c., 131—the African Company and the Equivalent, 132 *et seq.*—legal regulations, 133 *et seq.*—close of the commission, 135—the Treaty to be first submitted to the Scots Parliament, 136—excitement against it throughout the country, 137—pamphlets, &c., against it, 138—the debates in the Estates, 142 *et seq.*—the riot in Edinburgh, 143 *et seq.*—first proclaimed against it, 145—continued debates, 149 *et seq.*—proposed address, and its failure, 164—the Act passed, 178—the alleged charges of bribery in connection with it, *ib.* *et seq.*—the debates on it in the English Parliament, 189 *et seq.*—manœuvre by which carried, 194 *et seq.*—the royal assent given to it, 197—first difficulties after it, 207—motion in 1712 for its dissolution, 248.
 Universities, the Scots, *ib.* 402—specialties of them, *ib.*—modelled on those of France, 404—their privileges and exemptions, 405—their influence, 406—Knox's warning regarding them, v. 77—measures with regard to the, after the Revolution, vii. 447.
 University, the original conception of it, *ib.* 402 *et seq.*
 University Test Act of 1690, vii. 447.
 Urns, burial, found in Scotland, i. 105—their era, 108.
 Urry or Hurry, General, defeated by Montrose, vi. 371.
 "Usages," the, in the Scots Church, discussions regarding, viii. 421 *et seq.*
 Uttoxeter, the treaty of, vi. 418.
 Valence, Aymer de, ii. 243.
 Valentia, the province of, i. 47—alleged birth of St Patrick in, 68.
 Valhalla or Waelhal of the Norsemen, the, i. 224.
 Vane, Sir Harry, account of the affair with Lord Holland by, vi. 264, note—a member of the Westminster Assembly, 389.
 Vane, the younger, one of the Union commissioners, vii. 52.
 Vans, John, schoolmaster of Aberdeen, iii. 401.
 Vauban system of fortification, the v. 123.
 Vecturations, a branch of the Piets, i. 45.
 Veneti, the ships of the, i. 303, note.
 Vernet, Sir Edward, vi. 266.
 Verneuil, extermination of the Scots mercenaries at, ii. 398.
 Vesci, William de, a claimant of the Scots crown, ii. 124—his grounds, 126.
 Vienne, John de, force sent into Scotland under, and Froissart's history of it, ii. 352 *et seq.*—invades England, 353 *et seq.*—treatment of his troops, 355 *et seq.*
 Vikings, origin of the name, i. 222, note.
 Vikings, the, see Norsemen.
 Villmore, promoted by Mary of Lorraine, iii. 286.
 Villeroi, M. French ambassador, iv. 221.
 Vindobala, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
 Vitres or Vetres, identified with Olin, i. 217, 222 note.
 Vitrified forts of Scotland, the, i. 86.
 Vopiscus, references to the Druids by, i. 213, 214.
 Vortigern, traditional history of, i. 169, 170.
 Wade, General, viii. 354—suppresses the Shawfield mob, 355—report on the disarming of the Highlanders, 367 *et seq.*—his military roads, 369—Edinburgh Castle repaired by, 445—forces under, in 1745, 469—movements in pursuit, 475—skirmish at Clifton, 476, 478.
 Waelhal of the Norsemen, i. 224.
 Wager of battle, law of, ii. 65 *et seq.*
 Wake, Thomas, Lord, i. 312.
 Wales, sculptured stone found in, i. 129, note—the Britons shut up in, 182—Britons from Strathclyde in, 281.
 Wall, the Roman, see Roman.
 Wallace, first appearance of, ii. 179—his probable origin, &c., *ib.*—the traditions regarding him, 180, and note—his abilities, 181—native and English characters of him, 182—first collision with the English, 183—attack on *ib.*, 184—measures to resist the English, 188—battle of Stirling, 17, *et seq.*—his organisation of the country, 192 *et seq.*—communications to the Scots at Hamburg, 194—invaders of Scotland, 195—his conduct during the war, 196—fall of the kingdom, 197—his death, 198—*ib.*—invasion by Edward, 199—battle of Falkirk, 200—his departure from public life, 201—tradition of flight to France, 202—his death, 203—his body, 225—his tomb, 226—his trial and execution, 227 *et seq.*—his death, 229.
 Wallace, Sir Wm., at Falkirk, vi. 321.
 Wallace of Ebor, Adam, executed for treason, vii. 277.
 Wallace, John, one of the Commissioners at the Convention, vii. 172.
 Wallace, John, one of the Commissioners at the Convention of 1705, vii. 264—his election of the Convention, the Porteous Mob, 265—his death, 266.
 Wallace, John, the Governor of, vii. 412.
 Wallace, John, a member of the Convention, vii. 212—his death, 213.

Dunkirk, the acquisition of, by Crom-
 well, vii. 50.
 Dun Macmurchain, vitrified fort of, l. 87,
 88.
 Dunnadeer, vitrified fort of, l. 87.
 Dunnathorn or Nechan-mery, the battle
 of, l. 252.
 Dunnottary, recaptured by the Scots, li.
 324—carrying off of the Regalia from,
 vii. 142—the Covenanting prisoners at,
 271 *et seq*—the Whigs' vault shown
 there, 278, note.
 Duns Scotus, iii. 408.
 Duns Law, the Covenanters' camp on,
 vi. 264.
 Dunsinane, hill-fort on, l. 86—battle of,
 346.
 Dunsinane Castle, ruins of, li. 100,
 note, iii. 57.
 Dunslether, Roman fort of, l. 34, 35.
 Duplin, battle of, li. 315.
 Durand, Colonel, surrenders Carlisle to
 the Pretender, vii. 463.
 Durham, James, vii. 79.
 Durham, William, iv. 119.
 Durham, defeat of the Scots at, l. 340—
 removal of the Black Rod of Scotland
 to, li. 176, note.
 Durham, the Bishop of, after the battle
 of Otterburn, . . .
 Durie, John, a . . .
 v. 199—his en- . . .
 -bushid, 214.
 Durness, their quarrel with Kircaldy, v.
 45—slanghter of one of them, 46.
 Durness, Allan, claim of his descendant
 to the crown, ii. 126—his intrigues,
 &c., during the minority of Alexander
 III., 25.
 Durwards, the, their origin, li. 344.
 Dutch, the, their prosecution of the her-
 ring fishing off Scotland, viii. 34.
 Duttoncolt, Sir Harry, vii. 216.
 "Dying Testimonies," &c., the, character
 of, vii. 467, note.
 Cadmer and the bishopric of St Andrews,
 policy of the English Primate regard-
 ing, l. 422 *et seq*.
 Laird or earth-houses of Scotland, the, l.
 98 *et seq*.
 "Earliest Contendings for the Faith," the,
 vii. 275, note.
 Earthenware, Roman, found in Scotland,
 l. 51.
 Easter, the dispute regarding its time, l.
 267 *et seq*.
 East India Company, the, vii. 20—hos-
 tilities between it and the African
 Company, 105.
 Edward, Dr., on the Culdees, l. 104, note
 Ecclesiastical architecture, its state to
 the Reformation, ii. 427 *et seq*—build-
 ings, the early, l. 248—their destruc-
 tion, degree in which due to the Re-
 formers, iii. 352—courts, their process
 C.

- ecclesiastical disputes, 4 *et seq.*—founds the Abbey of Arbroath, 6—his death, 7—the laws of, 51, 69, 107—claims to the crown through descent from him, 127—early charter of, 89.
- William Rufus, war between him and Malcolm Canmore, i. 377, 378.
- William of Orange, refugees at his court, vii. 269—his relationship to the succession, 283—and Mary, proclaimed in England, 284—prayer ordered for them, and deprivations for refusal, 297—difficulties as regards appointment of officials, 299 *et seq.*—constant acknowledgment of the independence of Scotland, 290—the Claim of Right and the Articles of Grievances, 293—the commissioners from the Scots Estates to him, and his acceptance of the oath, 294—his message to the Estates, *ib.* *et seq.*—arrangements as regards the Scots troops, 296—official appointments for Scotland, 302 *et seq.*—influence of Carstairs with him, 306—contest with the Parliament as to right of free debate, 329—reasons for adherence to old practice, 330—on legislative union, 331—the instructions to his Commissioner, 332—resistance of the house, and increasing hostility, 333—struggle with the Parliament regarding the appointment of the Judges, 338—appointments by him, 339—publication of his private instructions to the Commissioner, 341—orders the torturing of Neville Payne, 349—concessions in Parliament of 1690, 352—private instructions to Lord Melville, *ib.*—concession as to right of debate, 353—measures for the pacification of the Highlands, 394 *et seq.*—his connection with the Massacre of Glencoe, 410 *et seq.*—views and instructions as to the ecclesiastical settlement, 423, 424—his policy towards the Church after its establishment, 435, 438—measures to retain the Church under State control, 448—letter to the Assembly regarding the Episcopal clergy, 450, note—the Oath of Assurance and its effects, 454—danger of collision with the clergy, 455—averted by Carstairs's counsels, and the order to enforce the Assurance Oath revoked, 456—close of his struggle with the Church, 458—address to him against the Darien scheme, viii. 26—his answer, 27—addresses from the Company to him, and his reticence, 37—his final answer to these, 38 *et seq.*—appeal from Spain against the Darien colonists, 48—address to him on the Darien Company, and its reception, 60—letter to the Privy Council, and message to Parliament on it, 63—revival of project of Union, 64—on the Darien catastrophe, 65, note—renewed appeal on the Union, and his death, 66—legislation regarding pauperism under, 73—equivalent of Habeas Corpus Act for Scotland, *ib.*—laws regarding Popery, 74 *et seq.*
- William Lord Douglas, ii. 326.
- William of Malmesbury, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
- Williams, Archbishop, Laud promoted by, vi. 62.
- Williamson, David, a member of the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438.
- Williamson, Peter, the case of, viii. 522.
- Williamson, a Jacobite messenger, arrest of, vii. 343.
- Willock, the Reformer, iii. 338—present at the deathbed of the queen-mother, 381.
- Wills, General, movements against the Jacobites, viii. 305—measures at Preston, 307—the battle and capitulation, 308 *et seq.*
- Wilson, account of the attempts to determine race, i. 113, note.
- Wilson, Margaret, one of the Wigtown martyrs, vii. 253.
- Wilson, Patrick, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 187—excepted from truce of 1572, v. 73.
- Wilson, Sir Thomas, conversation with Leslie on Mary's guilt, v. 96, note.
- Wilson, William, his "dying testimony," viii. 241, note.
- Wilson, a Jacobite emissary, vii. 343.
- Wilson, the smuggler, the case of, viii. 359—his execution, 361.
- Wimund, a pretended Maormar of Ross, i. 440.
- Wine, consumption of, in the Western Isles, vi. 30, note.
- "Winged Camp," supposed site of the, i. 62.
- Wingfield, Queen Mary at, v. 249.
- Winnington, Mr, on the rebellion of 1745, viii. 468.
- Winram, present at the last conference between Knox and Lethington, v. 56, 60—presides at inauguration of Douglas as Archbishop of St Andrews, 75.
- Winram, George, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381.
- Winton, Lord, the leader of the southern insurrection, viii. 290, 291, 295—*P. A.* urged by him, 298, 299—his trial and condemnation, 334—his escape, 336.
- Winzet or Winyet, Ninian, iii. 401 and note, vi. 5.
- Wishart, Bishop of Glasgow, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224—a member of the Scots Council, 230 and note—imprisoned by Edward I., 246—his repeated changes of side, 260, note—building of Glasgow Cathedral under, iii. 429.
- Wishart, George, account of, iii. 251—his arrest and trial, 254 *et seq.*—his martyr-

- tion, 327 *et seq*—trials and punishments, 330 *et seq*
- Insurrection of 1745, the, viii 135—the capture of Edinburgh, 449 *et seq*—battle of Prestonpans, 452 *et seq*—the march to Derby, 465 *et seq*—preparations of Government, 469—the retreat from Derby, 475—battle of Falkirk, 481—and of Culloden, 487 *et seq*—trials and punishments, 496 *et seq*
- Intaglios, old, their employment in ecclesiastical seals, i 19
- Intercommuning, the Act regarding, vii 187
- International law, origin of the present system of, ii 200
- Inverary, Mar's instruction regarding attack on, viii 201, 262.
- Inverbarrow, overthrow of Montrose at, vii 5
- Inveresk, the Roman remains at, i 55, 62.
- Inverey Tower, destruction of, vii 370, 371.
- Invergarry, attempt to establish iron-works at, viii 5-6
- Inverlochry Castle, iii 60—battle of, vi 370
- Inverness, the Pictish capital, ii 52—Castle, iii 57, note—its erection by Huntly, 60—captured by Murray, iv 50—strength of the Covenanters in, vi 205—fortress erected by Cromwell at, vii 74—captured by Claverhouse, 366—occupied by Mackay, 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 465—James VIII. proclaimed, and the Castle seized, viii 263—captured by the Royalists, 313—fort constructed by General Wade at, 369
- Inverury, victory of Bruce at, ii 255—skirmish at, 1745, viii 175
- Investiture, feudal, relic of forms of, i 365, note.
- Iona, the sculptured stones at, i 152—settlement of St Columba in, 248—the early buildings there, *ib. et seq*—missions to Northumbria, 268 *et seq*—the community brought to conformity with Roman usage, 274—religious houses, &c., planted from it, 275—its sufferings from the Norsemen, 276—its gradual decay, *ib*
- Ireland, a Scotsman, sent as ambassador to James III, iii 22
- Ireland, views of Agricola on, i 4—Chinese seals found in, 19, note—the Crannoges of, 89—the sculptured crosses and stones, 159—supposed connection of the Ossianic poems with, 177—anciently called Scotia and the natives Scots, 202—early state of the Church in, 202—peculiarities of early Christianity, 240—the Scots Dalriads freed from subjection to, 289—their invasion of it, and defeat, 290—peculiarities of the early Celtic civilisation in, 294—
- Norse kingdom and dynasty, 329—the round towers of, ii 103—invaded by the Bruces, 274—its state under the Normans, *ib*—rumours regarding James V and, iii 174—migrations of the Highlanders into, vi 25—their settlements, &c., there, 26 *et seq*—early connection between it and the Highlands, 304—migration of Scots colonists into, vi 71—the great rebellion, 339 *et seq*—the native population, and their treatment, 341—the Scots auxiliary force in, 349—the horrors of the rebellion, 352—alarm of intended invasion from, vii 321 *et seq*
- Irish, the, first called Scots, i 203—native, introduced into army of Henry III, ii 18—employed in Henry VIII's raid, iii 241—religious neglect of them by the English Government, iv 348
- Irish chronicles, notices of Strathclyde in, i 279
- Irish Church, the early, i 240—its antagonism to Rome, 241—its subjugation by the Anglo-Normans, 242—character of its monasticism, *ib*—number and position of bishops in it, 252—its time of observing Easter, 268—Dr Ebrard on it, 404, note.
- Irish language, the, its early character, and spread into Scotland, i 206
- Irish Psalters, ancient, their bindings, &c., i 160—those in Monastery of St. Gall, 161.
- Iron, worked in Scotland, iii 446
- Irvine, Sir Alexander, killed at Harlaw, ii 394
- Irvine, Rev. William, a Nonjuror, viii 296, note
- Irvine, Bishop, viii 419
- Irvine, supposed remains of Norman castle in, ii 98, note—surrender of Bruce, Douglas, &c., at, 187—Bierton's sketch of, vii 108
- Irving, Dr, his 'History of Scottish Poetry,' iii 419, note
- Isabella of Spain, her death, and relations with Queen Mary, iv 379
- Isidorus on the Picts, i 198, note
- Isla, John of, rebellion and fate of, iii 58, note
- Isla, battle between the Highlanders and Lowlanders on the, ii 391
- Isles, the Bishop of the, his difficulties, v 456—his plantation scheme, vi 37, 38
- Isles, lordship of, forfeited under James IV, iii 63—its actual abolition, 65
- Isobel, daughter of Earl David, descent of Bruce from, ii 129
- 'Itinerary of Antoninus,' the, i 59
- Ivar, invasion of Scotland by, i 332.
- Jacobins, the adherents of James II. first called, vii 334, note.

CATALOGUE

OF

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS'

PUBLICATIONS

45 GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH

and

37 PATERNOSTER ROW

LONDON

- Edwardian castles in Scotland, ii. 178, iii. 433.
- Edwin, the Saxon king, the Picts subject to, i. 281.
- Egbert, capture of Dumbarton by, i. 280.
- Egfrid, defeat of, by the Picts, i. 281.
- Eglesham, William, envoy to the Papal Court, ii. 208.
- Eglinton, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, v. 367, 377, note—indemnity to, 117.
- Eglinton, Lord, heads the Covenanters in the west, vi. 322, 412.
- Eigg, martyrdom of St Donnan in, i. 258.
- Elbœuf, the Marquis of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—concerned in a riot, 88, 89.
- Elcho, Lord, defeated at Tippermuir, vi. 366.
- Eleanor, queen of Edward I., her death, ii. 115.
- Elfry or elf arrow-heads, i. 129, note.
- Elgin, march of Edward I. to, ii. 177—the cathedral destroyed, 390—despoiled after the Reformation, iv. 354—its architecture, iii. 428—captured by Mackay, vii. 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 464.
- Elizabeth, second wife of Robert Bruce, ii. 307.
- Elizabeth, queen of Robert II., ii. 345.
- Elizabeth, the Princess, project of marriage between her and Arran's son, iii. 195—her accession, 296—her legitimacy denied by France and Spain, *ib.*—efforts to detach Scotland from the coalition, 297—her difficulties as to interfering in Scotland, 358—her hatred to Knox, 361—policy advocated by her, 364—treaty with the Lords of the Congregation, 366—treaty of Edinburgh, 373—refusal of a safe-conduct to Queen Mary, iv. 16—negotiations with Mary, 42—her knowledge of the projected marriage between Don Carlos and Mary, 97—the correspondence between them, 99—projected interview, *ib.*—effect of the Huguenot war on the relations between them, 100—Sir James Melville's account of her, 101—proposes Leicester as husband to Queen Mary, *ib.*—sends Lady Lennox to the Tower, and refuses to intervene in Scotland, 115—communications between her and Mary, *ib.*—refuses to recognise Darnley, 124—her difficulties as regards the confederate lords, 129—her policy with regard to them, 130—danger of her position, 131—she publicly disavows the lords, 132—reports of her spies, 139—letter from Mary after Rizzio's murder, 157—her reception of the news of the birth of James VI., 160—letter to Queen Mary, 210—Queen Mary's communication of her marriage to Bothwell, 230—her feelings with regard to the confederacy against the queen, 235—and with regard to Queen Mary's abdication, 29—instructions to her ambassador, 29 *et seq.*—effects of her interference, 30—fresh instructions, *ib.*—her views on divine right, 302—her anxiety to get James VI. into her charge, 307—fresh instructions to Throckmorton, 313—account to the French Court of her policy, 315 *et seq.*—contrast between her and her father, 317—her feeling on Queen Mary's escape, 370—ambassador sent to Mary, 372—letter from Mary after her landing in England, 380—Mary's appeals to her, 389—her demand for a personal interview, 390—its refusal, 392—her reception of Queen Mary's envoys, 395—Fleming refused a safe-conduct, 396—her views at this time, 397—envoy sent to Queen Mary and to Scotland, 399—her letter to Murray, 401—answer of Murray, 402—rejoinder of her ministers, 404—proposal of deputations from Murray and the queen, 405—urged to restore the queen, 407—the old claim of superiority, 410—offer made to Mary from her as to the mixed commission, *ib.*—appeal to her from the leaders of the queen's party, 414—the commission, *ib.*—her instructions regarding the crimes alleged against Mary, 419—her position, 420—the superiority question, 421—concealment of it from the Scots, *ib.*—her course as regards Mary, 425—letter from her commissioners on the casket letters, 427—answer as to the proof of the murder, 429—fresh instructions, 430—conference removed to London, 431—full assurance at last given to Murray by her, 439—her demeanour on the accusation of Mary, 441—refusal of a personal interview, 451—offers made to Mary as to her exculpation, 453—adherence to the divine-right dogma, 456—her true policy to support Murray, 457—terms of adjustment proposed, 458—these refused by Mary, 460—her anxiety for a second abdication, *ib.*—practical acknowledgment of James VI., 461—loan to Murray, 462—her demand regarding mutual hostilities, v. 2—the northern rebellion, 7—misage to the Estates on Mary's restoration, 11—appeal from the queen's party to her after Murray's assassination, 23—State paper issued in reference to the Earl of Ruff, 22—her recommendation of Lennox as regent, 35—her acknowledgment of James VI. and the regency, *ib.*—her sympathy with Lady Lennox, 102—the negotiations for her marriage to Anjou, 97—mission of Morton to Lennox and his reception, 100 *et seq.*—her feelings

CATALOGUE.

The History of Europe,

FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION IN 1789 TO THE BATTLE OF WATERLOO. By Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L. Library Edition, 14 Vols. demy 8vo, with Portraits and a copious Index, £10, 10s.

On Large Paper, 14 vols., £14, 14s.

Crown 8vo Edition, 20 vols., £6.

People's Edition, 12 vols., closely printed in double columns, £2, 8s.; and Index Volume, 3s.

"An extraordinary work, which has earned for itself a lasting place in the literature of the country, and within a few years found innumerable readers in every part of the globe. There is no book extant that treats so well of the period to the illustration of which Mr Alison's labours have been devoted. It exhibits great knowledge, patient research, indefatigable industry, and vast power."—*Times*.

"There is much in Mr Alison's History of the French Revolution against which we intend to record our decided protest; and there are some parts of it which we shall feel compelled to notice with strong disapprobation. We therefore hasten to preface our less favourable remarks by freely acknowledging that the present work is, upon the whole, a valuable addition to European literature, that it is evidently compiled with the utmost care, and that its narration, so far as we can judge, is not perverted by the slightest partiality."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"Alison's *History of Europe*, and the States connected with it, is one of the most important works which literature has produced. Years have elapsed since any historical work has created such an epoch as that of Alison; his sources of information and authorities are of the richest and most comprehensive description. Though his opinions are on the Conservative side, he allows every party to speak for itself, and unfolds with a master's hand how far institutions make nations great, and mighty, and prosperous."—*Preface to the German Translation*.

Continuation of the History of Europe,

FROM THE FALL OF NAPOLEON TO THE ACCESSION OF LOUIS NAPOLEON. By Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L. Uniform with the Library Edition of the foregoing, 9 vols., £6, 7s. 6d.

PEOPLE'S EDITION, 8 vols. crown 8vo, 34s.

Atlas to Alison's History of Europe;

Containing 109 Maps and Plans of Countries, Battles, Sieges, and Sea-Fights. Constructed by A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E. With Vocabulary of Military and Marine Terms. Library Edition, £3, 3s.; People's Edition, £1, 11s. 6d.

the kingdom under him toward the European States, 157—his dependence on the priesthood, 158—anxiety for his alliance, *ib.*—claims the English crown, 160—efforts of Henry VIII. to bring about a meeting with him, 161—his evasion of these, 163—projects for his marriage, *ib.*—journey to France, 164—marriage to Magdalen of France, and her death, 166 *et seq.*—offers of allegiance from England, *ib.*—marriage to Mary of Guise, 168—executions for conspiracies, *ib. et seq.*—and for heresy, 170—his views regarding the Church, *ib.*—reports of the English spies, 173—his fleet, 174—birth of a son, and voyage round Scotland, 175—birth of a second son, 176—death of his two sons, *ib.*—his conduct towards the nobility, and their alienation, 177—agrees to meeting with Henry at York, but fails, 178 *et seq.*—war declared by Henry VIII., 181—refusal of the nobility to advance at Fala Moor, 188—affair of Solway Moss, birth of his daughter, and his death, *ib.*—his character, 184 *et seq.*—the state of the Church, 308—his poems, 419.

James VI., birth of, *iv.* 160—his baptism, 181—visit of the queen to him, 215—measures of the confederate lords for his security, 236—supposed destruction of the casket letters by him, 253—commencement of his reign, 279—his coronation, 285—the oath taken in his name, *ib.*—acknowledged by the English Government, 461, *v.* 30—at the Parliament of 1571, 39—strength of his party, 68 *et seq.*—his infancy and childhood, 134—his guardians and tutors, 135 *et seq.*—his awe of Buchanan, 136—his early acquirements, 137—Buchanan's work on the constitution intended for his guidance, 138—his hatred of it, 140—Morton's resignation of the regency, 161—Council of Regency, 162—struggle for possession of his person, 163 *et seq.*—Esmé Stewart becomes his favourite, 169—honours conferred on him, *ib. et seq.*—body-guard under Lennox, 171—mission from Elizabeth regarding the latter, *ib.*—fall and execution of Morton, 178 *et seq.*—tone of Elizabeth toward him, 182—plot for his confinement in Doune, 185—the Raid of Ruthven, 186—his position after it, *ib.*—his title disallowed by the Papal powers, 187—his early character, and conferences of Bowes with him, 193—addressed as king by the French Ambassador, 195—the association project, *ib. et seq.*—reports to England regarding him, 199—overthrow of the Ruthvens, 200—signs the Second Confession, 208—his proceedings after Ruthven's fall, 212—

communications with England, *ib. et seq.*—pension offered by the latter, 213—renewed attempt of the Ruthvens, 214—Melville cited before him, 215—visit to Ruthven Castle, 218—Arran's supremacy over him, *ib.*—trial and execution of Ruthven, 220 *et seq.*—his favourite the Master of Gray, 225—his personal appearance, *ib.*—alliance with England, 227 *et seq.*—fall of Arran, return of the banished lords, 236 *et seq.*—anticipations in England as to his conduct should Mary be executed, 252—mission from him regarding it, 253 *et seq.*—collision with the clergy regarding prayers for her, 261—his understanding with England as regards the Armada, 264—his majority, 269—device to reconcile the feudal houses, *ib.*—Act of Revocation, 270—marriage projects, 271—views toward Denmark, 272—his journey thither, and reasons for it, 274—his marriage, 275—establishment of Presbytery, 277 *et seq.*—disputes with the clergy, 279 *et seq.*—Bothwell's first attempt on him, 281—further attempts of Bothwell, 282 *et seq.*—message to and from the clergy, 284—attempt to establish a royal guard, *ib.*—his suspected dealings with Papal agents, 286 and note—his policy in this, 288—proceedings toward the Popish lords, *ib.*—difficulties on the slaughter of the Earl of Murray, 290 *et seq.*—the Spanish blanks, 291 *et seq.*—proceedings against the Popish lords, 293, 294—birth of a son, 296—his conduct to Adamson, 298—state of Government finances, &c., *ib.*—the Octavians, 299—urged to severity against the Popish lords, 303—birth of his daughter, and proceedings regarding her baptism, 304—again in collision with Melville, 307—deputation from the Assembly to him, 308—violence of Melville, *ib. et seq.*—Black cited before him for attack on Queen Elizabeth, 309—religious disturbances, 310—retires to Linlithgow, 311—returns to Edinburgh, 312—Assembly summoned at Perth, 313—Episcopacy re-established, 315—attack on his 'Basilikon Doron.' *ib.*—the Gowrie Conspiracy, 316 *et seq.*—his own narrative, 321—his danger from the citizens of Perth, 326 *et seq.*—his return and reception at Leith, 337—sermon before him, 338—discussions with the clergy on the conspiracy, 340 *et seq.*—his resentment against the family, 344—subsequent discoveries regarding the conspiracy, 345 *et seq.*—birth of Prince Charles, 353—rumours of his Papal dealings, *ib.*—letter to the Pope, *ib.*—measures regarding the English succession, 354 *et seq.*—death of Queen Elizabeth, and his accession, 353—his

- 333, 336—the Norman Conquest, 351 *et seq.*—the Scots abbey, &c., modelled on hers, 418, note—her superiority recognised by treaty of Falaise, 448—claim resigned by Richard I., ii. 2—commission to settle the boundaries, 9—war and invasion, 1244, 17—growth of its constitution, 73 *et seq.*—contrasts with that of Scotland, 74—invaded by Balliol, 166—and by Wallace, 195, 196—Bruce, 261—incursions after Bannockburn, 272—invasions of, in the time of Bruce, 280—devastation of the north-ern counties, 281—truce, 282—change of policy, 288—invasion of Scotland, 289—disposition of the northern counties to alliance with Scotland, 291 *et seq.*—truce, 293—renewal of war, and invasion, 298 *et seq.*—treaty of Northampton, 303—renewal of war, 316—and of truce, and hostilities on the Borders, 349—truce again concluded but broken, 350 *et seq.*—invasion under Richard II., 353—terms of truce offered to James I., 404—attempt to intercept his daughter, 405—renewal of her claim, iii. 4—betrayal of princess to the Scots prince, 18—forces for invasion under James III., 24—alliance with Scotland and Spain, 56—hostilities with France, 72—renewed contests, 97—threatened invasion, 100—invasion of Scotland, 103—menacing position, 125—treaty during minority of James V., 135—invasion of Scotland by Nor-thumberland, 153—peace, 155—strength of the national feeling against, 191 *et seq.*—alliance with, 202—renewal of war, 226—peace concluded with France and Scotland, 281—reception of Mary of Guise, 283—reception in Scotland of Protestant refugees from, 338—alliance proposed with, 349—destruction of monasteries, &c., in the invasions, 354—rejection of the civil law, 356—strength of Romanism, 1565, iv. 131—religious neglect of the native Irish, 348—Queen Mary's flight into, 375—flaming refused a safe-conduct to France, 396—demands made on Denmark for surrender of Bothwell, 468—the northern rebellion, v. 7—effect of the murder of Murray, 13—appeal of the queen's party after the death of Murray, 20—invaded by the Borderers, 22—State paper issued in regard to this, 23—invasion of Scotland, 24 *et seq.*—its effect in consolidating parties there, 27—supports the king's party, 68—attempts to mediate between the parties, 71—Melville's views as to her aims, 72—her real policy, 72—the league strengthened by the massacre of St Bartholomew, 93—concord with France, 97—force sent for reduction
- Elizabeth of Bohemia, birth of, v. 304—her early life and character, 390. Elismere, Lord Chancellor, his decision on the case of the *postnati*, v. 411. Elliot, Gilbert, of Minto, vii. 269. Elliot of Park, Bothwell wounded by, iv. 177. Elphinston, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note. Elphinstone, Bishop, foundation, &c., of Aberdeen University by, iii. 307—his parentage, 310, note—his foundation modelled on University of Paris, 404—the Breviary of Aberdeen printed at his expense, 425. Elphinstone, James, one of the Octavian's, v. 299. "Engagement," the, between Charles I. and the Presbyterians, vi. 412. Engagers, proceedings of the Estates against them, vi. 414 *et seq.* Engelhardt, director of the National Museum at Copenhagen, i. 118, note—account of an ancient sea-boat by, 310, 311. England, the invasion of, by the Romans, i. 2 *et seq.*—introduction of Roman civilisation, &c., 3—supposed early acknowledgments of her superiority,
- digitation at him, 102—her leniency toward James VI., 182—efforts to obtain possession of the casket letters, 198—pension offered to King James, 213—intercedes for the Ruthvens, 237—the plots against her on Mary's behalf, 242—extracts, &c., from Mary's letters to her, 244 *et seq.*—the charges of illiberality as regards Mary's maintenance, 249—anticipations as to foreign powers should Mary be executed, 252 *et seq.*—mission from James VI., 253—interview of the Scots ambassadors on behalf of Mary, 254—the death of Queen Mary a necessity, 256—her conduct with regard to it, 257—letter suggesting assassination, *ib.*—honours to Mary after her death, 259—her conduct regarding the marriage of James VI., 272—trial of David Black for an attack on her, 309—her congratulations on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 335, note—projects, &c., regarding the succession, 354 *et seq.*—her death, 358—her royal progresses, 361—her despotic notions fostered by the general subservien-

Blackwood's Magazine,

FROM COMMENCEMENT IN 1817 TO DECEMBER 1872. Nos. 1 to 586,
forming 112 Volumes. £30.

Index to Blackwood's Magazine.

The First 50 Volumes. Octavo, 15s.

Tales from "Blackwood."

Twelve Volumes. Sewed, 12s. Bound in cloth, 18s. The Volumes are sold separately, 1s. and 1s. 6d., and may be had of most Booksellers, in Six Volumes, handsomely half-bound in red morocco, 28s. 12 Volumes in 6, half Roxburghe, 21s. 12 Volumes, half-calf, richly gilt, 30s.

CONTENTS.

- VOL. I. The Glenmutchkin Railway.—Vanderdecken's Message Home.—The Floating Beacon.—Colonna the Painter.—Napoleon.—A Legend of Gibraltar.—The Iron Shroud.
- VOL. II. Lazaro's Legacy.—A Story without a Tail.—Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.—How I became a Yeoman.—Devereux Hall.—The Metempsychosis.—College Theatricals.
- VOL. III. A Reading Party in the Long Vacation.—Father Tom and the Pope.—La Petite Madelaine.—Bob Burke's Duel with Ensign Brady.—The Headsman: A Tale of Doom.—The Wearyful Woman.
- VOL. IV. How I Stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs.—First and Last.—The Duke's Dilemma: A Chronicle of Niesenstein.—The Old Gentleman's Teetotum.—"Woe to us when we lose the Watery Wall."—My College Friends: Charles Russell, the Gentleman Commoner.—The Magic Lay of the One-Horse-Chay.
- VOL. V. Adventures in Texas.—How we got Possession of the Tuileries.—Captain Paton's Lament.—The Village Doctor.—A Singular Letter from Southern Africa.
- VOL. VI. My Friend the Dutchman.—My College Friends—No. II.: Horace Leicester.—The Emerald Studs.—My College Friends—No. III.: Mr W. Wellington Hurst.—Christine: A Dutch Story.—The Man in the Bell.
- VOL. VII. My English Acquaintance.—The Murderer's Last Night.—Narration of Certain Uncommon Things that did formerly happen to Me, Herbert Willis, B.D.—The Wags.—The Wet Wooing: A Narrative of '98.—Ben-na-Groich.
- VOL. VIII. The Surveyor's Tale. By Professor Ayton.—The Forrest-Race Romance.—Di Vasari: A Tale of Florence.—Sigismund Fatello.—The Boxes.
- VOL. IX. Rosaura: A Tale of Madrid.—Adventure in the North-West Territory.—Harry Bolton's Curacy.—The Florida Pirate.—The Pandour and His Princess.—The Beauty Draught.
- VOL. X. Antonio di Carara.—The Fatal Repast.—The Vision of Cagliostro.—The First and Last Kiss.—The Smuggler's Leap.—The Haunted and the Haunters.—The Duellists.
- VOL. XI. The Natolian Story-Teller.—The First and Last Crime.—John Rintoul.—Major Moss.—The Premier and his Wife.
- VOL. XII. Tickler among the Thieves!—The Bridegroom of Barna.—The Involuntary Experimentalist.—Lebrun's Lawsuit.—The Snowing-up of Strath-Lugas.—A Few Words on Social Philosophy.

- John of Fordun, one of the authors of the *Scotichronicon*, iii. 414.
- John of Gaunt, a refugee in Scotland, ii. 350.
- John of Isla, a Highland chief, iii. 149.
- John of Lorn, Bruce defeated by, ii. 249, 252—subdued by Bruce, 273.
- John, Lord of the Isles, joins James II. at Roxburgh, ii. 434—made Warden of the Marches, iii. 2—insurrection of his son, 3—treaty with Edward IV., *ib.*—cited for treason, and his estates partly forfeited, 14—made a peer, 15.
- Johnson, John, epigram on Flodden by, iii. 79, note.
- Johnson, account of Claverhouse's death by, vii. 382.
- Johnston, Archibald, of Warriston, the Covenant attributed to, vi. 183—one of the drawers-up of the demands of the Covenanters, 192—and of their protestation, 195—clerk to the Assembly of 1638, 227—produces the missing records of the Kirk, *ib.*—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267, 309—made a Lord of Session, 327—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—the probable drawer-up of the Act of Classes, 423—takes office under Cromwell, vii. 50—his arrest and execution, 151 *et seq.*
- Johnston, Arthur, his Latin poems, vii. 81.
- Johnston, Secretary, his jealousy of Lord Stair, and efforts to supplant him, vii. 409—his parentage and character, *ib.*, note—account by him of the debate on the Act of Security, viii. 102, note—leader of the Squadrone, 111—on the changes in the Union Act, 190, note.
- Johnston, Alexander, account of escape of Montgomery by, vii. 351, note.
- Johnston, the Laird of, v. 295.
- Johnston of Crimond, commands the Cavaliers at Turiff, vi. 245—defence of Gight Tower by, 249.
- Johnston's translation of 'Norse Account of Haco's Expedition,' ii. 35, note.
- Johnstone, Sir Patrick, one of the Union Commissioners, viii. 117—mob attack on him, 142 *et seq.*
- Johnstons, feud between them and the Maxwells, v. 235.
- Joleta, marriage of Alexander III. to, ii. 42.
- Joyce, the seizure of Charles I. by, vi. 407.
- Judges, the Scots, debate as to their place in Parliament on the investigation into the Porteous Mob, viii. 305.
- "Judicial testimony" of the *Scotichronicon*, the, viii. 402.
- Julian, the Emperor, all sent the Britons by, i. 45.
- Jury trial, ancient form of, ii. 69.
- Jus devolutum*, the, viii. 386—Act of Assembly regarding it, 1732, 402.
- '*Jus Populi Vindicatum*,' the, vii. 274, note.
- Justice, great influence of the Church in its administration, iii. 313—the administration of, discussion on the articles of the Union regarding it, viii. 172.
- Justice of the peace system introduced into Scotland, viii. 210.
- Justiciars, the early, ii. 54.
- Katrine, Loch, stronghold of the MacGregors on, vi. 23.
- Keating's History of Ireland, i. 177.
- Keills, the, viii. 552.
- Keith, Bishop, viii. 425.
- Keith, Marshal, engaged in Jacobite attempt of 1719, viii. 310 *et seq.*
- Keith, Sir William, v. 253.
- Keiths, the, join the Covenanters, vi. 236.
- Keller, Dr, his analysis of early Irish decoration, i. 161.
- Kellie, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 460.
- Kello, John, his confession of demoniacal possession, vii. 117.
- Kelloch, the first-mentioned bishop in Scotland, i. 396.
- Kells, relics of St. Columba removed to, i. 276.
- Kelly, Mr, a follower of the Pretender, viii. 434.
- Kelso Abbey, founded, i. 442—its remains, ii. 104, 105, note—ancient rental of, 107, note—destroyed by Hertford,

Lilias Lee, and other Poems.

By James Ballantine, Author of 'The Gaberlunzie's Wallet,' &c. Fcap.
8vo, 5s.

Battle of Dorking. Reminiscences of a Volunteer :

From 'Blackwood's Magazine.' Second Hundredth Thousand, 6d.

Belief—What is it ?

Or, The Nature of Faith as Determined by the Facts of Human Nature
and Sacred History. 8vo, 7s.

Tables for Travellers.

Adapted to the Pocket or Sextant-Case. Compiled by Admiral Bethune,
C.B., F.R.A.S., and F.R.G.S. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

The Boscobel Tracts.

RELATING TO THE ESCAPE OF CHARLES THE SECOND AFTER THE
BATTLE OF WORCESTER, AND HIS SUBSEQUENT ADVENTURES. Edited
by J. Hughes, Esq., A.M. A NEW EDITION, with additional Notes and
Illustrations, including Communications from the Rev. R. H. Barham,
Author of the 'Ingoldsby Legends.' In Octavo, with Engravings, 16s.

" 'The Boscobel Tracts' is a very curious book, and about as good an
example of single subject historical collections as may be found. Originally
undertaken, or at least completed, at the suggestion of the late Bishop Copple-
stone, in 1827, it was carried out with a degree of judgment and taste not always
found in works of a similar character."—*Spectator*.

Memoirs of the Life and Times of Henry Lord

Brougham. Written by Himself. 3 vols. octavo, £2, 8s. The Volumes
are sold separately, 16s. each.

The Forester :

A Practical Treatise on the Planting, Rearing, and General Management
of Forest-trees. By James Brown, Wood-Surveyor and Nurseryman,
Stirling. Fourth Edition. Royal 8vo, with Engravings, £1, 11s. 6d.

In preparing the present Edition, the Author has carefully re-written the
book, and added nearly one hundred new sections upon important subjects,
which were necessary to bring it up to the advanced state of the times, and to
make it in all respects worthy of continuing in public favour, as a complete
directory in all matters connected with the improved state of Arboriculture at
the present day.

"What we have often stated in these columns we now repeat, that the book
before us is the most useful guide to good arboriculture in the English lan-
guage."—*Review of Third Edition in Gardeners' Chronicle by Dr Lindley*.

"Beyond all doubt this is the best work on the subject of forestry extant."—
Journal of Horticulture.

Autobiography of the Rev. Dr Alexan

Minister of Inveresk. Containing Memorials of the Minister's Time. Edited by John Hill Burton. In 8vo. With Portrait, 14s.

"This book contains by far the most vivid picture of Scott's life that has been given to the public since the days of Sir Walter Scott bestowing upon it this high praise, we make no exception, in favour of Lord Cockburn's *Memorials*—the book which resembles it ranks next to it in interest."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"A more delightful and graphic picture of the everyday life of a great man has never been our good fortune to meet with."—*National*

A Treasury of the English and German

Compiled from the best Authors and Lexicographers in England. Adapted to the Use of Schools, Students, Travellers, and others, and forming a Companion to all German-English Dictionaries. By CAUVIN, LL.D. & Ph.D., of the University of Göttingen, 7s. 6d., bound in cloth.

"An excellent English-German Dictionary, which supplies the want of a better."—*Saturday Review*.

"The difficulty of translating English into German may be overcome by the use of this copious and excellent English-German Dictionary, which specifies the different senses of each English word, and gives the equivalents. It also supplies an abundance of idiomatic phrases and many passages from Shakespeare and other authors aptly rendered. Compared with other dictionaries, it has decidedly the advantage."

Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne.

A WEST INDIAN REMINISCENCE. Post 8vo, 12s.

"We can conscientiously commend 'Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne' to all who like a really original story with no nonsense in it."—*P*

The Punjab and Delhi in 1857 :

BEING A NARRATIVE OF THE MEASURES BY WHICH THE PUNJAB WAS SAVED AND DELHI RECOVERED DURING THE INDIAN REBELLION. By Rev. J. Cave-Brown, Chaplain of the Punjab. With Plans of the Chief Stations and of the different Engagements. By Sir J. Lawrence, Bart., Sir H. Edwardes, Sir R. Macgregor, Brig.-Gen. J. Nicholson. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

"This is a work which will well repay the trouble of perusal to one who was himself present at many of the scenes he narrates. He had free access to the papers of Sir J. Lawrence, Sir R. Montgomery, Sir H. Edwardes, it comes with all the weight of official authority and the vividness of personal narrative."—*Press*.

Coquet-Dale Fishing Songs.

Now first collected by a North-Country Angler, with the Illustrations. 8vo, 5s.

- or the Book of Common Order, vi. 115, 119.
- Kro, cro, or croo, the, in the laws of the Brets and Scots, ii. 63.
- Labanoff's letters of Queen Mary, iv. 59.
- Lachrymatories, Roman, i. 57.
- Laing, David, his editions of Dunbar and Henryson, iii. 419, note—and of the 'Gude and Godlie Ballads,' iv. 352, note.
- Laing, Samuel, Jun., 'Prehistoric Remains of Caithness,' i. 113.
- Laity, their opposition to the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—their appropriation of the old Church property, 322—resolution regarding it, 324.
- Lake-dwellings in Scotland, i. 89 *et seq.*
- Lamartine, his account of Lochleven, iv. 360, note.
- Lambert, General, at the battle of Dunbar, vii. 26—one of the Union Commissioners, 52—preaches in Edinburgh, 29.
- Lamberton, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 202, 206, 208—league between him and Bruce, 237—imprisoned by Edward I., 246—secures the adherence of the clergy, 258—his repeated changes of sides, 260, note.
- La Mothe Fénélon, efforts of, for Queen Mary's restoration, v. 99—conference with Morton, 100—sent as ambassador, 195—popular insult to, 210.
- Lampridius, reference to Lollius Urbicus by, i. 33, note.
- Lanark, the Earl of, vi. 309—at the Ripon conference, 312—connected with the "Incident," 334—his statement regarding it, 338.
- Lanark, first collision of Wallace with the English at, ii. 183.
- Lancaster, the rebels at, in 1715, viii. 304.
- Land, tenure, &c., of, in the Orkneys, iii. 10.
- Land tax, adjustment of the, by the Union, viii. 122.
- Lanercost, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
- Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, his account of the battle of Preston, vi. 415, note.
- Langside, battle of, iv. 372 *et seq.*
- Langtoft, the Chronicle of, iii. 412—his account of the capture of Wallace, ii. 226, note.
- La Noue, accompanies Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
- Largs, battle of, ii. 34 *et seq.*
- Lasselles, Colonel, his flight from Prestons, viii. 457.
- Latin, its gradual disuse, vii. 80 *et seq.*
- Latour, Sir Brian, iii. 236—defeated and slain, *ib.*
- Land, Archbishop, James VI.'s opinion of him, vi. 61—accompanies Charles I. to Scotland, 90—his conduct, 92—Archbishop of Canterbury, 99—his tone to the Scots bishops, 100 *et seq.*—their submission, 101—his objects and tendencies, 102—issuing of the Canons, 104—he the author of them, 105—his enmity to the Geneva Bible, 108—his Liturgy, 125—his own account of it, 126 *et seq.*—his Romanist tendencies, 133, and note—comparison of it and the English Prayer-book, *ib. et seq.*—changes in the communion service, 139 *et seq.*—saints' days in it, 142—use of the Apocrypha, 143—works upon it, *ib.*, note—proclamation enforcing its use, 144—its size, type, &c., 146—first reading of it in Edinburgh, 149 *et seq.*—excitement against it, 155 *et seq.*—trial of Henderson for refusing to use it, 155—general rejection of it, 156—continued attempts to enforce it, 158 *et seq.*—the "supplications" against it, 160 *et seq.*—compromise proposed, 200—proclamation by Hamilton regarding it, 207—abolished by Assembly of 1638, 230—and again by that of 1639, 272—his denunciations of the Covenanters, 254 *et seq.*—his notes on the Scots manifesto, 311—his Liturgy adopted by the Nonjurors in Scotland, viii. 220.
- Lauder Bridge, the execution of the favourites of James III. at, iii. 27.
- Lauderdale, Earl, excepted from Cromwell's indemnity, vii. 47—his influence with Charles II., 137—struggle between him and Middleton, and fall of the latter, 162 *et seq.*—the Indulgence, 177—created duke, and made Commissioner, 179—his character and probable motives, *ib. et seq.*—aids the marriage of Monmouth to the heiress of Buccleuch, 185—private interferences with justice, 193—a witness on Mitchell's trial, 202.
- Lauderdale, the Duchess of, vii. 179.
- 'Launcelot of the Lake,' the authorship of, iii. 410.
- Law, John, contrasted with Paterson, viii. 14—his views on banking, 18—financial scheme proposed by, 111.
- Law, the early Scots codes, &c., of, ii. 58 *et seq.*—measures of the Estates for administration, &c., iii. 391 *et seq.*
- Laws, the ancient remains on, i. 97.
- Laws, early, language in which written, &c., ii. 64, note—revision, &c., of, under James I., 399—mode of passing in the Estates, iii. 390.
- Lawburrows, system of, adopted against the Covenanters, vii. 177.
- Lawder, John the accuser of Wishart, iii. 255.
- Lawson, James, a Presbyterian clergyman, v. 199—one of the censors of the press, iv. 322—at Morton's execution, v. 180.
- Lay, origin and effects of it ; Kirk, iv. 328 *et*

Chronicles of Carlingford.

Salem Chapel. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. in cloth.

The Rector, and the Doctor's Family. 1s. in boards, or 1s. 6d. in cloth.

The Perpetual Curate. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. in cloth.

Miss Marjribanks. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. in cloth.

Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women,

AND OTHER THINGS IN GENERAL. 3 vols. crown 8vo, 10s. 6d. each.

"The flashes of the author's wit must not blind us to the ripeness of his wisdom, nor the general playfulness of his O'Dowderies allow us to forget the ample evidence that underneath them lurks one of the most earnest and observant spirits of the present time."—*Daily Review*.

The Fatherhood of God:

Considered in its General and Special Aspects, and particularly in relation to the Atonement; with a Review of Recent Speculations on the Subject.

By Thomas J. Crawford, D.D. Third Edition, revised and enlarged, with a Reply to the Strictures of Dr Candlish. 9s.

"The plan of this work is comprehensive and yet definite. It embodies much original thought, and the author's habits of searching inquiry and careful arrangement stand him in good stead. Whatever difference of opinion there may be on sundry topics, it would be idle to question the great ability shown by the learned Professor. As the subjects treated of have been and are so much discussed, it will be satisfactory to many to receive a book which expounds so fully, and maintains so forcibly, and on a Scriptural basis, the views of one so well qualified to speak."—*Journal of Sacred Literature*.

The Doctrine of Holy Scripture respecting the

Atonement. By Thomas J. Crawford, D.D., Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo, 12s.

"This addition to the latest contributions to the elucidation of the doctrine of the atonement must inevitably take a high rank among them. It collates and analyses the teachings, not only of the apostles, but of all Scriptural authors on the subject. The work is done in a critical, thorough, exhaustive manner, and gives us an exhaustive thesaurus of Scriptural doctrine on the subject."—*Princeton Review*.

Sketches of the South and West;

Or, Ten Months' Residence in the United States. By Henry Deedes. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Descartes

On the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason, and Seeking Truth in the Sciences, and his Meditations, and Selections from his Principles of Philosophy. In One vol. post 8vo, 4s. 6d.

Episcopalianism, firmness with which it held its ground in the north, vii., 465.
Episcopaliens, proceedings directed against them by the Assembly of 1690, vii., 440—resistance to these in the north, 441—their relations to the Presbyterian Church, &c., after the Revolution settlement, 458 et seq.
their predominance in the north, 460—Act for exclusion of the Nonconform- ing, 461.
Equality courts of England, the, iii., 395.
“Equivalent,” the, as fixed by the Union, vii., 125 et seq., 133—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 168—its divi- sion, 188—Irritation caused by delay in its transmission, 209.
“Erastians,” the, in the Westminster Assembly, vi., 388.
Eric, a leader of the Irish Scots, i., 204,
286.
Erdswick, the Roman wall in his time, i., 25.
Eric, marriage of the Princess Margaret to, ii., 37—claims the Scots crown, 141—commissioners sent to Edward I., 47.
Eric of Sweden proposed as husband to Mary, iv., 98.
Eric, Dretut, i., 327.
Eriskay, landing of the Pretender at, viii., 434.
Erral, Lord, colleague with Angus, iii., 138.
Erral, Lord, signs the band for the queen, iv., 377, note—one of the signers of the Spanish blanks, v., 291—a Popish con- vert, 292—conforms to the Established Church, 295—his forfeiture revoked, 296.
Erral, Lord, viii., 199—in 1715, 259.
Error, the Countess of, v., 303.
Erskine, Sir Alexander, guardian of James VI., v., 135—his hostility to Morton, 160—attempts to deprive him of the custody of the king, and death of his son, 163.
Erskine, Sir Alexander, his submission to Government in 1715, viii., 267.
Erskine, Arthur, iv., 145—aid the flight of the king and queen from Holyrood, 154.
Erskine, Ensign, shot after 1715, viii., 331.
Erskine, Rev. B., the leader of the Seces- sion, viii., 402 et seq.—his character, &c., 404—visit of Whitfield, 413.
Erskine, James, during the Gowrie Con- spiracy, v., 325.
Erskine, James, of Grange, address drawn up by, to George I., viii., 255—sketch of his character and career, 391 et seq.—the abduction of his wife, 393 et seq.—and attempt on Lady Mar, 394—his hypocrisy, &c., 395—his diary, 396—motion in the Assembly regarding Argyle, 345.
Erskine of Dun, one of the Commission- ers, i., 361.
Essex, the Earl of, a member of the com- mission on Queen Mary, iv., 414—corre- spondence of James VI. with, &c., v., 354—instructions to him regarding the Highlanders in Ulster, vi., 26.
Estates of Parliament, their measures on the death of Alexander III., ii., 43—their anxiety for marriage between the princess and the English prince, 48—their measures for the government, &c., of the country, ib.—meetings of, in Balliol’s reign, 160 et seq. See Parlia- ment.
Ethelred, defeat of Aidan, King of the Scots, by, i., 290.
Etive, Loch, vitrified fort at, i., 87.
Euenninus, notice of Scotland from, i., 42
of the Picts, 189, 199.
Euphemias, second wife of Robert II., ii., 345.
Eure, Sir Ralph, on the views of James V. regarding the Church, iii., 170—op- poses invasion of Scotland, 210.
Evans, John, an authority on stone weapons, i., 119.
Evers, Sir Ralph, iii., 236—defeated and slain, 237.
Evioth, a page of the Earl of Gowrie’s, v., 326.
Exchange Court, establishment of, in Scotland, viii., 213.
Excise, proportion of, to be levied in Scotland, viii., 221—commissioners, their appointment in Scotland, and dissatisfaction caused by it, 208—duties, debates on them, 155.
Excommunication or cursing, power given to the Church by, iii., 317—ex- ample of one, 318—how it comes to be regarded, 322—Act of, 1690, the, vii., 435.
“Extra-judicial testimony” of the Se- ceders, the, viii., 408.
“Extraordinary Lords,” the, abolished, viii., 352.
Eyemouth fort, garrisoned by the French, iii., 287.
Eylandrig, fortified by Argyle, but taken, vii., 261.
Eyencourt, Sir William d, ii., 266.
Fairfax, General, joined by the Scots, vi., 360—at Marston Moor, 361.
‘displayed,’ &c.

*Works of George Eliot. Library Edition.**Adam Bede.* 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.*The Mill on the Floss.* 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.*Scenes of Clerical Life.* 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.*Silas Marner.* Fcap. 8vo, 6s.*Felix Holt.* 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.*Works of George Eliot. Cheap Edition.**Adam Bede.* 3s. 6d.*The Mill on the Floss.* 3s. 6d.*Scenes of Clerical Life.* 3s.*Silas Marner.* 2s. 6d.*Felix Holt.* 3s. 6d.*Adam Bede.* 2s. 6d.*Middlemarch: A Study of English Provincial**Life.* By George Eliot. In Eight Books, 5s. each.

1. MISS BROOKE.

2. OLD AND YOUNG.

3. WAITING FOR DEATH.

4. THREE LOVE PROBLEMS.

5. THE DEAD HAND.

6. THE WIDOW AND THE WIFE.

7. TWO TEMPTATIONS.

8. SUNSET AND SUNRISE.

A New Edition. 4 vols. fcap. 8vo, 21s.

The Spanish Gypsy.

By George Eliot. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"It is emphatically a great poem, great in conception, great in execution."
—*Blackwood's Magazine*."She is a great writer, and in the 'Spanish Gypsy' she has achieved a great work."—*Times*."It is impossible, indeed, to speak too highly of the intellectual conception at the basis of the poem, and the finish and power with which it is worked out and adorned."—*Spectator*.*Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings,*

In Prose and Verse. Selected from the Works of George Eliot. By Alexander Main. Handsomely printed on Toned Paper, bound in gilt cloth, 5s.

"But undoubtedly George Eliot is the only woman of our time whose writings would be remembered for their humour alone, or whose sayings, just now collected into a volume by themselves, are at all likely, like Shakespeare's sayings, to pass into the substance of the language."—*Spectator*."This little volume, which is everything that could be desired in the way of get-up, brings George Eliot's weightier thoughts and reflections, which lie scattered throughout her books, conveniently near; and busy readers may easily repair the results of inevitable haste by frequently devoting to it a spare half-hour. It is a book to have beside one, to be often taken up and laid aside again; for every page supplies food for meditation, and something, too, that is well calculated to be helpful in the conduct of life."—*Nonconformist*.*A Memoir of John Elder,*

Engineer and Shipbuilder. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine, with Portrait. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

- casket letters, &c., 432—and with Norfolk, 433—his connection with the projected marriage to Norfolk, 434, note—protests against withdrawal from the conference, 454—counter-charge against Murray, &c., *ib.* *et seq.*—his origin, parentage, &c., v. 94—his defence of Mary, and its grounds, *ib.*—his belief in her guilt, 95—his defence grounded on the divine-right dogma, *ib.* *et seq.*—Elizabeth's sympathy with his views, 95—remains in England as Mary's ambassador, *ib.*—the proposed transference of her rights to Anjou, 102, note—his intrigue with Rudolph, 103 *et seq.*—discovery of it, 106—sent to the Tower, 107—his admissions, and leniency of Elizabeth, *ib.*—Elizabeth's partiality to him, 109.
- Leslie, General Alexander, his return to Scotland, vi. 219—acts under Montrose in the north, 236, 238, 240—captures Edinburgh Castle, 256—a party to the dealings with France, 288—made Earl of Leven, 327. See Leven.
- Leslie, David, major-general of the Scots army in England, vi. 356—at Marston Moor, 362—force against Montrose, 375—his victory at Philiphaugh, 376—final defeat of Montrose, vii. 4—commands against Cromwell, 15—his policy, *ib.*—character of his force, 16—his position before Edinburgh, 21—and at Dunbar, 23—battle of Dunbar, 24 *et seq.*—position at Torwood, and march into England, 40—defeat at Worcester, 41—taken prisoner there, *ib.*
- Leslie, Norman, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 262—as galley-slave in France, 266—escapes, 267.
- Leslie, Robert, vi. 265.
- Leslie, William, Principal of King's College, vi. 235.
- Leslie of Pitcable, death of, vi. 210.
- Lesmahago, Roman vase found at, i. 51.
- Lethington, see Maitland.
- "Letters of Fire and Sword" in the Highlands, vii. 413.
- Leven, the Earl of, appointed commander-in-chief, and his march to the Border, vi. 259—English forgery regarding him, 260, note—the camp on Dunse Law, 264—the Scots army again assembled under him, 301—enters England, *ib.*—victory at Newburn, 302—capture of Newcastle, 305—further successes, 307—force and operations in Ireland, 349—commands the Scots army in England, 356—the invasion, 357—capture of Newcastle, 358 *et seq.*—junction with the Parliamentary army, 360—at Marston Moor, 361—surrender of Charles I. to him, and his reception, 404—the king surrendered to the Parliamentarians, 408—forces under him against Cromwell, vii. 15.
- Leven, Lord, Secretary of State, in 1705, viii. 110.
- Leven's Regiment at Killiecrankie, vii. 378, 382, 383.
- Lewis, the great stone circle in, i. 133, 137—attempt to colonise it, vi. 37.
- Leyden, his reprint of the 'Complaynt of Scotland,' iii. 417.
- L'Hôpital, the Chancellor, his poem on the marriage of Queen Mary, iii. 292.
- Lightfoot's Journal of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 379, note—the discussions on the Covenant, 385.
- Lignerolles, M., French ambassador, refused access to Queen Mary, and answer to his other demands, iv. 231 *et seq.*—Murray on his embassy, 234.
- "Limitations," the, proposed in Parliament of 1703, viii. 62.
- Limitations and Securities, bill of, brought into the Scots Parliament, viii. 113.
- Limoges, Bishop of, iv. 17.
- Lindisfarne, erection of the first church, at, i. 270—its influence, *et seq.*—plundered by the Norsemen, 270—did not reach fishment at, 271.
- Lindores, the Abbey of, ii. 148, note—burial of the Duke of Rothsay at, 330—sacked by the monks, *ib.* 200.
- Lindsay, Alexander, Admiral of the fleet of James V., iii. 175.
- Lindsay, Alexander, the revenues of the see of Moray bestowed on him, v. 220—made Lord Spynie, *ib.*—his death, 452.
- Lindsay, Sir David, on Flodden, iii. 73, note—his 'Three Estates,' 171, note—extracts from it, 324, note—his attacks on the Church, 341—his works, 421.
- Lindsay, David, conversation with Knox regarding Kirkcaldy, v. 127—last interview with Kirkcaldy, 128—sermon before the king, 328.
- Lindsay, David, a Jacobite, connected with the Queensberry plot, viii. 95—tried and condemned in England, 97, note.
- Lindsay, Lord, declaration of, against the mass, iv. 28—accepts Bothwell's challenge at Carberry, 245—the queen's conduct to him during the return to Edinburgh, 248—one of the envoys to procure the queen's abdication, 278—at Langside, 373—recriminations between him and Herries, 456—forged account of his complicity in scheme for conferring the crown on Murray, v. 16.
- Lindesay, Lord, during the religious disturbances in 1597, v. 311.
- Lindesay of Balcarres, one of the Cavaliers, v. 299.
- Lindsay, Rev. John, vi. 204, note.
- Lindsay, Rev. Patrick, v. 446.

Field-Map, Lothians Hunt;

with List of the Meets and Distances from General Post-Office, Edinburgh, and from the nearest Railway Stations. Bound in leather, 5s.

History of Greece under Foreign Domination.

By George Finlay, LL.D., Athens. 7 vols. 8vo—viz. :

Greece under the Romans. B.C. 146 to A.D. 717. A Historical View of the Condition of the Greek Nation from its Conquest by the Romans until the Extinction of the Roman Power in the East. Second Edition, 16s.

History of the Byzantine Empire. A.D. 716 to 1204; and of the Greek Empire of Nicæa and Constantinople, A.D. 1204 to 1453. 2 vols. £1, 7s. 6d.

Mediæval Greece and Trebizond. The History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Crusaders to its Conquest by the Turks, A.D. 1204 to 1566; and the History of the Empire of Trebizond, A.D. 1204 to 1461. 12s.

Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. A.D. 1453 to 1821. 10s. 6d.

History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo, £1, 4s.

"His book is worthy to take its place among the remarkable works on Greek history which form one of the chief glories of English scholarship. The history of Greece is but half told without it."—*London Guardian*.

"His work is therefore learned and profound. It throws a flood of light upon an important though obscure portion of Grecian history. . . . In the essential requisites of fidelity, accuracy, and learning, Mr Finlay bears a favourable comparison with any historical writer of our day."—*North American Review*.

Flowers from Fatherland in English Soil.

Translations from the German by John Pitcairn Trotter; A. Mercer Adams, M.D.; and George Coltman, M.A. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A volume of translations that may be heartily recommended for their rare excellence."—*London Quarterly Review*.

"This is a very elegant volume of poems. The translations are good in most cases, spirited often, and readable always. And it is as gratifying as it is astonishing to mark the ease and elegance with which some of Heine's perfect gems are placed in their English setting."—*Illustrated London News*.

The Campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies:

A Personal Narrative. By Charles Stuart Forbes, Commander, R.N. Post 8vo, with Portraits, 12s.

"A volume which contains the best sketch hitherto published of the campaign which put an end to Bourbon rule in the Two Sicilies. It is accompanied with plans of the chief battles; and its honest unexaggerated record contrasts very favourably with the strained and showy account of the Garibaldians just published by M. Dumas."—*Examiner*.

Geological and Palæontological Map of the British

Islands, including Tables of the Fossils of the different Epochs, &c. &c., from the Sketches and Notes of Professor Edward Forbes. With Illustrative and Explanatory Letterpress. 21s.

- 151, 152, 153, notes—account of the
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- Feudal investiture, long reticence of the
 forms of, l. 365, note.
 Feudal system, its rise and organisation,
 l. 355 *et seq.*—early difficulties of the
 law of succession under it, 429—its es-
 tablishment in Scotland, ll. 57 *et seq.*—
 character, &c., of oaths under it, 258
et seq.
 Feudality, its influence as regards the
 monastic orders, l. 375—abolished
 under Cromwell, vii. 57 *et seq.*
 Fin or Fingal, the traditional, l. 177.
 Finel, Papal legate, ll. 32.
 Fife, the Earl of, one of the guardians on
 the death of Alexander III., murdered,
 ll. 43.
 Fife, the Earl of, condemned by Edward
 III. for treason, ll. 330—raid into Eng-
 land, 363.
 Fife, ravaged by Hertford, ill. 235—the
 French auxiliaries, 369—supremacy of
 the king's party, v. 68—a revival meet-
 ing, 300—enthusiasm for the Covenant,
 vi. 157—preparations of the Covenant-
 ers, 358—the Highland host, vii. 190
 —Episcopalian clergy in, after 1683,
 464—prevalence of smuggling in, viii.
 359.
 Finances, details of, in connection with
 the Union, viii. 123.
 Findlater, Lord, moves the dissolution
 of the Union, viii. 248.
 Finella, or Fenella, murder of Kenneth
 III. by, l. 339.
 Finlay, a Cameronian leader, viii. 159,
 160.
 Fisher, the author of the 'Marrow of
 Modern Divinity,' viii. 400.
 Fisheries, their improvement taken up by
 the African Company, viii. 33, 34.
 Fishwife's Causey, the, l. 76, note.
 Fitz Allan, Brian, appointed one of the
 guardians, ll. 135—instructions to him
 as to the Church, 208.
 Fitz Allan or Allan the family name of
 the Stewards, ll. 344.
 "Five Articles of Perth," the, vi. 47 *et*
seq.—their terms, 51 *et seq.*—efforts of
 the Court to enforce them, 53 *et seq.*—
 opposition to them, 57—their repeal,
 230.
 Fixed bayonet, the, invented by Mackay,
 vii. 393.
 Flanders, Count of, see Florence.
 Fleming, Lord, ambassador to Albany,
 iii. 95—one of the "assured lords," 190
 —one of the party of the Hamiltons, iv.
 312—joins Mary after her escape, 367,
 377, note—accompanies the queen in
 her flight from Langside, 375—sent as
 her envoy to France, 387—his mission to
 England, and refusal of a passage to
 France, 396—his escape from Dumbar-
 ton, v. 35.
 Fleming, Mary, appropriation of part of
 the Crown jewels by, v. 158.

Goethe's Faust.

Translated into English Verse by Theodore Martin. Second Edition,
post 8vo, 6s.

Cheap Edition, fcap., 3s. 6d.

"The best translation of 'Faust' in verse we have yet had in England."—*Spectator*.

"Mr Theodore Martin's translation is unquestionably the best in the language, and will give to English readers a fair idea of the greatest of modern poems."—*Press*.

Poems and Ballads of Goethe.

Translated by Professor Ayton and Theodore Martin. Second Edition,
fcap. 8vo, 6s.

"There is no doubt that these are the best translations of Goethe's marvelously-cut gems which have yet been published."—*The Times*.

A Walk across Africa;

Or, Domestic Scenes from my Nile Journal. By James Augustus Grant, Captain H.M. Bengal Army, Fellow and Gold Medallist of the Royal Geographical Society. 8vo, with Map, 15s.

"Captain Grant's frank, manly, unadorned narrative."—*Daily News*.

"Captain Grant's book will be doubly interesting to those who have read Captain Speke's. He gives, as his special contribution to the story of their three years' walk across Africa, descriptions of birds, beasts, trees, and plants, and all that concerns them, and of domestic scenes throughout the various regions. The book is written in a pleasant, quiet, gentlemanly style, and is characterised by a modest tone. . . . The whole work is delightful reading."—*Globe*.

Memoirs and Adventures of Sir William Kirkcaldy

of Grange, Governor of the Castle of Edinburgh for Mary Queen of Scots.
By James Grant. Post 8vo, ros. 6d.

"It is seldom, indeed, that we find history so written, in a style at once vigorous, perspicuous, and picturesque. The author's heart is thoroughly with his subject."—*Blackwood's Magazine*.

Memoirs and Adventures of Sir John Hepburn,

Marshal of France under Louis XIII., &c. By James Grant. Post 8vo, 8s.

Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh.

By James Grant. A New Edition. In crown 8vo, with 12 Engravings,
3s. 6d.

"Of the different books of this nature that have fallen in our way, we do not remember one that has equalled Mr Grant's 'Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh.'"—*Spectator*.

- the African (Darlen) Company In, viii.
24—rapid filling up of the subscription
there, 26—trials at, after 1745, 496,
497.
- Long Parliament, the impeachment of
Strafford, vi. 318—and the Scots Es-
tates, 353—application for aid to the
Scots, 354—treaty with them, 355—
ordinance for the Westminster Assem-
bly, 355—control over it, 381 *et seq.*—
wisdom of its arrangements, 382.
- Lonsdale, Lord, in arms for the Govern-
ment in 1715, viii. 302.
- Lord's Supper, the, the directions in the
Book of Common Order for its minis-
tration, iv. 315 *et seq.*
- Lord of the Isles, the, his independent
position to the time of Robert III., ii.
352.
- Lords, the House of, motion in 1702
regarding the Union, viii. 65—appeals
from Scotland, dissatisfaction caused
by, 222.
- Lords Auditors of Complaints, the, iii.
221 *et seq.*—merged in the Court of
Session, 224.
- "Lords of the Articles," iii. 320—contest
between Parliament and the Crown re-
garding, vii. 322—new arrangements,
222 *et seq.*—and again, 336—abolished,
223.
- Lords of the Congregation, the, name
first assumed, and their address to the
queen-regent, iii. 347—manifesto by
them, 355—terms agreed to with the
regent, 356—they seize St Andrews
and Edinburgh, 357—issue proclama-
tion deposing the regent, 358—Sadler
sent as emissary to them, 365—their
struggle with the queen-regent, 366—
are joined by Leithington, 46—treaty
of Barch, 46—the treaty of Edin-
burgh, 372 *et seq.*
- Lorn, Lord, professes purpose to join
Glencairn, vii. 73.
- Lorraine, the Cardinal, correspondence
of Mary with, regarding her marriage,
iv. 26—at the Bayonne conference,
154, 156.
- Lothian, Lord, commissioner in the As-
sembly of 1692, his proceedings, vii.
40 *et seq.*
- Lothian controversy regarding the name
in the early covenants, i. 444, note—
the Assembly of, i. 268.
- Lothians, special law customs of the, ii.
74.
- Lothian, Lord, leader of the Fugitives,
at 1745—one of the chief leaders to
lead the Jacobites, 46—sent to the
Crown, 46—sent to the Secretary
of State, 46—his imprisonment,
46—his trial, 46—his execution, 46—
at the execution of the Jacobites,
46—his death, 46—his remains,
46—his burial, 46—his funeral, 46—
his interment, 46—his monument,
46—his epitaph, 46—his grave,
46—his tomb, 46—his sepulchre,
46—his resting place, 46—his
—excepted from Cromwell's indemnity,
vii. 47.
- Loudon Hill, victory of Bruce at, ii. 249
—the conventicle at, vii. 222—battle
of, 224 *et seq.*
- Loudon, Lord, co-operates with Forbes
in the north in 1745, viii. 473—his
movements in the north, 484, 485.
- Louis XI., marriage of daughter of James
I. to, ii. 405—relations between, and
James III., iii. 19—policy toward
Scotland, 22.
- Louis XIV., his death, and its effect on
the insurrection of 1715, viii. 259.
- Louise Law, battle of, v. 67.
- Louther, Sir John, opposes invasion of
Scotland, iii. 210.
- Loval, Lord, vii. 414—intrigues of, in
1703—viii. 95—flees to the Continent,
96—his arrival at Dumfries in 1715,
and ambiguous conduct, 292 *et seq.*—
movements in the north, 312—his
policy, &c., in 1745, 471 *et seq.*—seized,
but escapes, 472—first meeting with
Charles Edward after Culloden, 492—
his trial and execution, 497 *et seq.*
- Lower classes, Fletcher of Salton's pic-
ture of their state, viii. 8.
- Lowlanders, defeat of, at the battle of
Isla, ii. 391—contrast between, and
the Highlanders, iii. 61, vi. 21 *et seq.*—
their animosity to the Highlanders,
vii. 374.
- Lubeck, communication from Wallace
to, ii. 194.
- Lucan, reference to the Druids in, i. 212.
- Lucas, Sir Charles, Royalist forces under,
vi. 358.
- Lucian, alleged reference to the Druids
by, i. 213, note.
- Lucius III., Pope, ii. 6.
- Ludlow, his account of the massacre of
Dunder, vii. 42, note.
- Lulach, step on of Macbeth, i. 345, note,
347.
- Lutinslen, Andrew, viii. 474, note.
- Lumphanan, death of Macbeth in, i. 317.
- Luncarty, the battle of, i. 338.
- Lundie, Walter, iv. 110.
- Lupinus, abel sent the Britons under,
i. 45.
- Lupus, lieutenant of Severus, i. 40.
- Lynsay, Alexander de, ii. 187—surren-
ders to Edward I., 224.
- Lynsay, Alex., made Earl of Murray, v.
256.
- Lynsay, Lord, at the battle of Gail-
lart, ii. 221—at Swilf Hill, i. 221.
- Lynsay, Lord, one of the covenanted
kings of York, iv. 417.
- Lynsay, Lord, at the massacre of
Glencairn, vii. 40.
- Lynsay of the Glen, account of the
Lowlanders of James III., iii. 19.
- Lynsay, Sir Thomas, v. 112.

- the Gordons, v. 69—join the Covenant-
ers, vi. 236
Ford, Lady, iii. 76
Ford Castle, captured by James IV., iii.
76
Fornham, the Chronicle of, iii. 412, 414
Fornum, early church at, i. 239
Forest laws of the Normans, the, i. 433
ct seq.—contrast between them in Eng-
land and Scotland, ii. 74—recent trial
in connection with them, 77, note—
none in Scotland, iii. 396
Forestry, grants of, ii. 74
Forest, the Earl of, killed at Sheriffmuir,
viii. 320
Forfar Loch, artificial island, &c., in, i.
89
Forfeited estates, enactments of Parlia-
ment regarding, iii. 11—the commis-
sioners of, viii. 348 ct seq.—dealing with
the, after 1745, 502
Forfeiture, the Scots and English sys-
tems of, v. 420
Forged deeds, &c., under the feudal sys-
tem, i. 367, 368
Fornham, Andrew, ambassador to England
and France, iii. 73—Archbishop of St
Andrews, 90—vengeance on Lord Home,
91
Fortes, Roman coins found at, i. 58, note
91
Pillar, its supposed origin, i. 143
Forster, Sir John, warden, at the Raid of
the Redeswire, v. 152—taken prisoner,
153—quarrel with the Kerrs, 229
Forster, Mr, heads the English Jacobites
in 1715, viii. 295, 301—the march to
Preston, 301 ct seq.—measures there,
and his incapacity, 306 ct seq.—escape
of, 333
Fort Augustus, constructed by General
Wade, viii. 366—captured by the in-
surgeants in 1745, 484
Fort Devio, the Pictish capital, ii. 52,
101
Fort William, planned by General Mackay,
vii. 393—attempt on, 1715, viii. 280—its
capture, &c., in 1745, 439—attacked
by the rebels in 1745, 485
Forth, the, called the Scots Water, ii. 51
—and Clyde, the, chosen as the Roman
boundary, i. 4—the rampart between
these, 10.—Firth of, French invading
force in it, 1707, viii. 204—its passage
by the Jacobites in 1715, 285
Fortification, the Norman and Vauban
systems of, v. 123
Fortresses, ancient, i. 84—early, their
style, &c., ii. 106 ct seq.—the attack
and defence of, in the sixteenth cen-
tury, v. 121
Fossart, John, Prior of Durham, ii. 328,
Fotheringhay, removal of Queen Mary to,
v. 251—her execution at, 259
Foulises, the printers, viii. 553
Fountainbridge, the abduction of Queen
Mary by Bothwell at, iv. 216
Fleming, Robert, present at Drumcelg,
vii. 224
Flemings, the alliance of Edward I. with,
ii. 205
Fletcher, Andrew, of Salton, as the
leader of the "Patriotic Party," vii. 5
—his previous career, personal appear-
ance, &c., 10, note—his advocacy of
predial slavery, 6—picture of the con-
dition of the lower classes, 8—his
scheme regarding pauperism, 9—speci-
men of his style from "The Right
Regulation of Governments," 10—con-
nection with Paterson, 15—the "Limi-
tations" proposed by, 92—the Act for
"The Security of the Kingdom," 10—
maintains the royal assent to it to be
unnecessary, 99—his party in the
Union Parliament, 110—bill of Limita-
tions and Securities brought in by,
113—motion against the Union, 114—
on the Anti-union fast, 146, note—as
an agricultural improver, 511
Flint, special causes for its use in manu-
facture of weapons, i. 117
Flint, bronze, and iron, ages of the
northern Archaeologists, i. 125
Flint implements, i. 81, 114 ct seq.
Flodden, the battle of, iii. 76 ct seq.—its
effects on Scotland, 83
Florence, Count of Flanders, a claimant
of the crown, ii. 123, 127—the pleadings
in his favour, 146
Florence of Worcester, the Chronicle of,
iii. 412
Florence, its antiquity, i. 67
Folk, M. de, reports to Catherine the
projected meeting between Elizabeth
and Mary, iv. 99—account of the pos-
sibility of Elizabeth in 1565, 131
Folke, the Master of, executed, iii.
168
Folke, the Master of, defeated and taken
prisoner, v. 69
Folke, the Master of, joins Mackay, vii.
365
Folke, William, Bishop of Edinburgh,
vi. 98
Forbes, John, of Corse, vi. 234
Forbes, Patrick and John, vii. 80
Forbes, Lord President, on the execution
of Captain Green, viii. 108—in 1715,
312, 313—opposes severe punishments
after 1715, 331—appointed Lord Advo-
cate, 347—opposes Haldane's elevation
to the Bench, 351—proceedings urged
regarding the malt tax, &c., 357—in-
vestigation into the Porteous Mob,
363—opposes the bill brought in re-
garding it, 366—recommends the em-
bodying of Highland regiments, 374—
communicates the intended rising of
1745, 431—his efforts in the North
during 1745, 470—his dealings with
Lovat, 471 et seq.
Forbeses, the, as King's men, defeated by

Works of D. R. Hay, F.R.S.E.

A Nomenclature of Colours applicable to the Arts and Natural Sciences, to Manufactures, and other purposes of General Utility. 228 examples of Colours, Hues, Tints, and Shades. 8vo, £3. 3s.

The Laws of Harmonious Colouring. Adapted to Interior Decorations; with Observations on the Practice of House-Painting. Post 8vo, 6s. 6d.

The Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure Defined. To which is prefixed a System of *Æsthetic* Proportion. Applicable to Architecture and the other Formative Arts. 16 Plates. Royal 4to, 30s.

The Harmonic Law of Nature applied to Architectural Design. 8 Plates. Royal 8vo, boards, 2s. 6d.

The Orthographic Beauty of the Parthenon referred to a Law of Nature. 12 Plates. Royal 8vo, sewed, 5s.

The Natural Principles of Beauty, as developed in the Human Figure. 5 Plates. Royal 8vo, sewed, 5s.

The Science of Beauty, as developed in Nature, and applied in Art. 23 Plates. Royal 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d.

The Natural Principles and Analogy of the Harmony of Form. 18 Plates and numerous Woodcuts. 4to, 15s.

Proportion, or the Geometric Principle of Beauty analysed. 17 Plates and 38 Woodcuts. 4to, 25s.

Original Geometrical Diaper Designs. Accompanied by an Attempt to develop and elucidate the true Principles of Ornamental Design, as applied to the Decorative Arts. 57 Plates and numerous Woodcuts. Oblong folio, 42s.

The Principles of Beauty in Colouring Systematised. 14 Coloured Diagrams. 2d Edition. 8vo, 15s.

First Principles of Symmetrical Beauty. 100 Plates. Post 8vo, 6s.

On the Science of those Proportions by which the Human Head and Countenance, as represented in ancient Greek Art, are distinguished from those of ordinary Nature. 25 Plates. Royal 4to, 36s.

The Works of the Right Rev. Bishop Hay,

of Edinburgh. Together with a Memoir of the Author, and Portrait engraved from the Painting at the College of Blairs. Edited under the supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop Strain. A New Edition, in 5 vols. Crown 8vo, 21s.

"Able and original work."—*London Scotsman*.

"There is a good deal of original thought in this work. . . . There is hardly a chapter which does not contain something that may be termed suggestive."—*John Bull*.

- Mackmakon, a Highland chief, seized by James I., ii. 402.
- M'Lauchlan, Margaret, one of the Wigtown martyrs, vii. 253.
- M'Lauchlan's 'History of the Early Church,' i. 403, note.
- M'Lauchlan, Rev. Thomas, his translation of the Dean of Lismore's Book, i. 178.
- MacLauchlans, the, join Charles Edward, viii. 453.
- MacLaurin, Colin, viii. 553—his defensive measures at Edinburgh in 1745, 447, 448.
- MacLean, Sir John, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380—connected with the Queensberry plot, viii. 95, 97.
- MacLean, the chief of, at Sheriffmuir, viii. 317.
- M'Lellan, murder of, by Douglas, ii. 423.
- MacLeod, Torquill, rebellion of, iii. 65.
- MacLeod of Doward and his wife, iii. 148.
- MacLeod of Assynt, capture of Montrose by, vii. 5.
- M'Leod, the Laird of, in 1745, viii. 437.
- M'Leods, the, in 1745, viii. 475.
- MacMillan, Rev. Mr., leader of the Cameronians, viii. 239—the Auchenshauch meeting and Declaration, 240—denounced by his lay followers, *ib.*
- MacNeill, Rev. Mr., leader of the Cameronians, viii. 239.
- MacPherson of Cluny's "Watch," viii. 378—joins the Pretender, 442.
- Macpherson, James, and Ossian's Poems, i. 173 *et seq.*, *passim*, iii. 426.
- Macpherson, on the clan-combat at Perth, ii. 371, note.
- Macpherson's 'Illustrations of Scottish History,' ii. 28, note.
- Meatians, the, a Scottish tribe, i. 38, 39.
- Macshewe, account of, i. 101 *et seq.*
- Magdalen of France, marriage of James V. to, iii. 165 *et seq.*—her death, 167.
- Magh or Mach Rath, or Moyra, the battle of, i. 291 *et seq.*, vi. 34.
- Magi in Scotland, the, i. 218.
- Magistrate, the Second Book of Discipline on his duties, &c., v. 203.
- Magistrates, civic, early election of, ii. 92.
- Magnus, King of Man, during Haco's invasion, ii. 32.
- Magnus IV. of Norway, cedes the Hebrides, &c., ii. 36.
- Magnus Barefoot, subjugation of the Orkneys and Hebrides by, ii. 27.
- Magnus, Dr., account of the state of Scotland by, iii. 109, note—report on Beaton's proceedings, 112 *et seq.*—sent as envoy, 126—his reception, 128—his communication to Wolsey, *ib. et seq.*—on the mission of the French ambassadors, 130—on the effects of the defeat and capture of Francis I., 133—his unpopularity, and suspicions directed against him, 134 and note—negotiations for treaty, 135—character of Arran by, 187—form of excommunication given by, 318.
- Maid of Norway, the, her death, ii. 42.
- Malden, the execution of Morton by it, v. 179.
- Maiden Stone at Banochie, the, i. 144.
- Maidment, Mr., on the story of Bothwellhaugh, v. 14, note.
- Maitros or Melrose, the Chronicle of, iii. 411.
- Maitland, Lord Chancellor, v. 272—attempt of Bothwell to seduce him, 282.
- Maitland of Hatton, tried for perjury, vii. 204, and note.
- Maitland of Lethington, at meeting with Knox regarding the mass, iii. 343—sketch of his character, &c., *ib.*—joins the Lords of the Congregation, 365—doubtful policy of, toward the queen and the Reformers, iv. 31—advocate's toleration to the queen, 34—on the Book of Discipline, 35—opposes Knox in the Assembly, 80—proposed letter to Calvin, 81—sent as envoy to Elizabeth, 115—joins in remonstrating against the marriage with Darnley, *ib.*—restored to favour, 161—proposes the divorce of Darnley, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—on the intended marriage to Bothwell, 206—present at the Council which directs Bothwell's trial, 203—confirmed by Parliament in his acquisitions, 212—carried off by Bothwell, 217—abandons the queen and Bothwell, 234—joins the confederates, 237—during the conferences at Carberry, 242—conference with the queen after her being brought back to Edinburgh, 250 *et seq.*—on the danger of Elizabeth's interference, 305—urges the withdrawal of the English ambassador, 308—again points out the danger of the queen from Elizabeth's intervention, 310 *et seq.*—at last audience of Throckmorton, 315—Murray's difficulties regarding, 358—his answer to the superiority claim, 422—present with Murray at the York conference, 424—the marriage to Norfolk a scheme of his, 436 *et seq.*—at the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note—first symptoms of his joining the queen's party, 456—Murray's hold over him as accessory to Darnley's murder, v. 7—meeting with Seton, &c., *ib.*—denounced as one of the murderers, 8—arrested and sent to Edinburgh, *ib.*—released by Kirkcaldy, *ib.*—openly joins the queen's party, 28—conference with Knox in the Castle, 55—his state of health, 56—account of the conference, *ib. et seq.*—his explanation of his change of sides, 57—appeal to France, 65—the party of, 115—surrenders, 125

Homer's Odyssey and Iliad.

Translated into English Verse in the Spenserian Stanza. By P. S. Worsley, M.A., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; and John Conington, M.A., Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford. 4 vols. crown 8vo, 39s.

"If the translator has produced a work which, having caught the spirit of the poem, can delight those to whom the original is a sealed book, he can desire no higher praise: and this praise belongs justly to Mr Worsley. . . . He has placed in the hands of English readers a poem which deserves to outlive the present generation."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"We assign it, without hesitation, the first place among existing English translations."—*Westminster Review*.

The Odes and Epodes of Horace,

A Metrical Translation into English, with Latin Text, Introduction, and Commentaries. By Lord Lytton. Crown 8vo, 14s.

Mary Queen of Scots

AND HER ACCUSERS. By John Hosack, Barrister-at-Law. This work contains the 'Book of Articles' produced against Queen Mary at Westminster, which has never hitherto been printed. A New and Enlarged Edition, with a Photograph from the Bust on the Tomb in Westminster Abbey. Vol. I., 8vo, 15s.

"A careful study of Mr Hosack's book will show that he has explicitly or implicitly answered every one of the fifteen arguments in the famous Note L. of Hume's History of this reign."—*Quarterly Review*.

"Whatever surmises may be formed about Mary's knowledge or assent, there can now be no doubt that the murder was contrived, not by Mary, but by her accusers."—*Scotsman*.

"He has confuted those who, by brilliant writing and a judicious selection of evidence, paint the Queen of Scots as an incarnate fiend, and who are dramatic poets rather than historians."—*The Times*.

A Treatise on the Conflict of Laws of England

and Scotland. By John Hosack, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Decisions of the Court of Session, 1781-1822.

Collected by David Hume, Esq., Professor of the Law of Scotland in the University of Edinburgh. 4to, boards, £3, 3s.

Ballads from the German.

By Henry Inglis. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Marican, and other Poems.

By Henry Inglis. 8vo, 8s.

HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.

- Fourbin, Admiral, commands the force for descent on Scotland in 1707, viii. 203—in the Firth of Forth, and his flight, 204.
- Four Burghs, the Court of the, ii. 90.
- Fournier, determination by him of the authorship of poem ascribed to Mary, iv. 263, note.
- Fowiks, Brigadier, his flight from Prestounpans, viii. 457.
- Fox, George, the Quaker, vii. 272.
- Fox, John, information about events in Scotland in his Acts and Monuments, iii. 299 *et seq.*
- France, settlement of British troops in, i. 44—discoveries as to the age of man, 81—absorption of the Teutons among the Celts, 196—quarrel with Edward, ii. 163—traces of Wallace, 202—truce with England, 203—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296—the alliance with Scotland in the time of Edward III., 321—claims of the latter on it, 322—assistance sent against Edward III., 334 *et seq.*—renoual of league, 348—truce with England, and its extension to Scotland, 350 *et seq.*—aid sent under De Vienno, 352—position on the accession of James I., 398—renewed league, and betrothal of his daughter to the Dauphin, 404—treaty with the Earl of Douglas, 417—concentration of forfeited estates in the time of James III., 19—the reception of Perkin Warbeck, 45—efforts of Ferdinand and Isabella for alliance against, 53 *et seq.*—renewed alliance, 72—relations with Scotland after Flodden, 86 *et seq.*—difficulties with, on the murder of De la Bastie, 93—renoual of alliance, *ib.*—negotiations regarding Albany, 95—auxiliary force under Altons from, 130—how regarded in Scotland, 192—Henry's attempts to break the league, 201—resolution to adhere to it, 222—it formally renewed, 226—aid sent Scotland, 276—removal of Queen Mary to, 277—dislike of her interference, 285—views on the marriage of Mary, 290—death of Henry II., and changed tone towards Scotland, 292 *et seq.*—projects for annexation of the latter, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with England, 297—Influence of the connection on the Reformation, 338—the Scots Universities modelled on hers, 404—departure of Mary, iv. 18—contrast between it and Scotland on the landing of Mary, 21—state in 1563 as affecting the policy of Mary, 68—the communication by Mary of her marriage to Bothwell, 229—relations with, after her abdication, 291—difficulties and obstacles in the way of intervention, 293—Influence on the Scots Church, 340, 344—ambassador sent by Mary on her escape from Lochleven, 367, 368—probable reception of Mary after Langside, 378—her appeals for aid, 387—feeling excited by the murder of Murray, v. 18—supports the queen's party, 68—the massacre of St Bartholomew, 90 *et seq.*—concord with England in 1572, 97—feeling toward Mary, *ib.*—aid to Kirkecaldy intercepted, 118—state of Discipline adapted from the Reformed Church of, 202—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—cessation of the league on the accession of James VI., 394—negotiations of the Covenanters with, vi. 288 *et seq.*—intended colonisation of Darien by, viii. 45—expectations of the Jacobites of assistance from, 141—threatened descent from, in 1708, 198, 203—and again, in 1715, 278—Jacobite negotiations with, 1742, &c., 433—treaty with Charles Edward, and invasion, 473.
- Franchise, the early burgh, ii. 92—the, at the time of the Union, viii. 187.
- Francis I., relations with England and Scotland, iii. 86 *et seq.*—effects of his defeat and capture, 133—alliance with Henry VIII., 136.
- Francis, the Dauphin, marriage of Mary to, iii. 289—efforts to obtain the Crown Matrimonial for him, 291—succeeds to the French crown, 293—his death, and its effect, iv. 2.
- Francis, Signor, denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 196—pension to him, 203.
- Francisque, a secret adviser of Queen Mary's, iv. 112.
- Francis, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
- Frank, his account of Glasgow, vii. 110.
- Frankfurt Liturgy, the, its origin, &c., iv. 330.
- Fraser, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 43—letter from him to King Edward, 116.—ii. 224—executed, 245.
- Fraser, Major, in 1715, viii. 294, and note.
- Fraser of Beaufort, afterwards Lord Lovat, see Lovat.
- Fraser of Brae, in the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438—his works, 466.
- Fraser's, origin and rise of the, ii. 17—desert Huntly, iv. 50—Join the Covenanters, vi. 236—feud of, with Athole, vii. 414—Join the Pretender in 1745, viii. 475.
- Frederick II. of Denmark, marriage of James VI. to his daughter, v. 273.
- Frederick Henry of Bohemia, childish letter from, v. 390, note.
- Freeman, Edward I., 115.
- Free-trade with England established under Cromwell, vii. 54.
- French Paris, or Nicholas Hubert, one

The Handy Royal Atlas.

45 Maps clearly printed and carefully coloured, with General Index. By A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., &c. Imp. 4to, £2, 12s. 6d., half-bound morocco.

This work has been constructed for the purpose of placing in the hands of the public a useful and thoroughly accurate ATLAS of Maps of Modern Geography, in a convenient form, and at a moderate price. It is based on the 'ROYAL ATLAS,' by the same Author; and, in so far as the scale permits, it comprises many of the excellences which its prototype is acknowledged to possess. The aim has been to make the book strictly what its name implies, a HANDY ATLAS—a valuable substitute for the 'Royal,' where that is too bulky or too expensive to find a place, a needful auxiliary to the junior branches of families, and a *vade mecum* to the tutor and the pupil-teacher.

"This is Mr Keith Johnston's admirable Royal Atlas diminished in bulk and scale, so as to be, perhaps, fairly entitled to the name of "Handy," but still not so much diminished but what it constitutes an accurate and useful, general Atlas for ordinary households."—*Spectator*.

"The 'Handy Atlas' is thoroughly deserving of its name. Not only does it contain the latest information, but its size and arrangement render it perfect as a book of reference."—*Standard*.

Keith Johnston's School Atlases.

Atlas of General and Descriptive Geography. A New and Enlarged Edition, suited to the best Text-Books; with Geographical information brought up to the time of publication. 26 Maps, clearly and uniformly printed in colours, with Index. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Atlas of Physical Geography, illustrating, in a Series of Original Designs, the Elementary Facts of GEOLOGY, HYDROGRAPHY, METEOROLOGY, and NATURAL HISTORY. A New and Enlarged Edition, containing 4 new Maps and Letterpress. 20 Coloured Maps. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Atlas of Astronomy. A New and Enlarged Edition, 21 Coloured Plates. With an Elementary Survey of the Heavens, designed as an accompaniment to this Atlas, by Robert Grant, LL.D., &c., Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory in the University of Glasgow. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Atlas of Classical Geography. A New and Enlarged Edition. Constructed from the best materials, and embodying the results of the most Recent Investigations, accompanied by a complete INDEX OF PLACES, in which the proper quantities are given by T. Harvey and E. Worsley, MM.A. Oxon. 21 Coloured Maps. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

"This edition is so much enlarged and improved as to be virtually a new work, surpassing everything else of the kind extant, both in utility and beauty."—*Athenæum*.

Elementary Atlas of General and Descriptive Geography, for the Use of Junior Classes; including a MAP OF CANAAN and PALESTINE, with GENERAL INDEX. 8vo, half-bound, 5s.

of Darnley's murderers, iv, 187—his arrest and execution, v, 9.
Brechin architecture, partial imitations of, vii, 431, 434—refugees, influx of, 268.
Erindraugh, Lord and Lady, vi, 210, 211, 212.
Erindraugh, the tragedy of, vi, 209 et seq.
Friga, a Scandinavian deity, i, 222.
Froisart, account of the Scots invasion of England by, ii, 298 et seq.—of battle of Neville's Cross, 328—of a Scots raid into England, 351—of the expedition of John de Vienne, 352 et seq.—of the battle of Otterburn, 362 et seq.
Froude, sketch of John Hamilton, by him, v, 38, note—his opinion of Lady Lennox, 42, note—on her alleged vindication of Queen Mary, ib.—his account of the Romanist schemes of 1582, &c., 188, note.
Fuller, Andrew, on the Millennium petition, v, 423, note.
Fyvie, Lord, his account of Charles I. when a child, v, 389.
Gadderer, Dr James, Bishop of Aberdeen, viii, 420 et seq.—his death, 425.
Gaelic, translation of Knox's Liturgy, &c., into, iii, 426, iv, 349.
Gairney Briggs, first meeting of the Secession at, viii, 408.
Galgaucius, his defeat at the Mons Gramscius, i, 6—the speech assigned by Tacitus to him, 8—identified by Boece with Corred, 12.
Gallahilly, Patrick, ii, 127.
Galley's, the ancient, i, 366.
Galloway, Patrick, v, 308—on the Earl of Gowrie, 336, note—his sermon on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 338—his character &c., 339, note—at the Hampton Court conference, 431.
Galloway, the Bishop of, charges in the Assembly against him, v, 147—refuses to appear, ib.—under James VI, his pecuniary difficulties, 449 et seq.—for maturation of choir at Holyrood by, vi, 41—attack by the mob on, 165—and the Tables, 171.
Galloway, bishopric founded, i, 442—its independence of Alexander II., ii, 11—slaughter and expulsion of the Normans, 15—the early special laws of, 61—advantage of Bruce in, 252.
Galwegians, name of, to whom anciently applied, ii, 51.
Game, laws regarding, iii, 397.
Garny, tradition of defeat of the Danes at, i, 341, note.
Gardiner, Colonel, at the passage of the Forth, viii, 445—John Cope before Prestonpans, 451, 453—his death there, 456.
Garchoch, the district of, ii, 147 and note.

Map of Europe.

By A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., Geographer to the Queen. The Map is fully coloured, and measures 4 feet 2 inches by 3 feet 5 inches. Price, mounted on Cloth and Maliogany Roller, varnished, 25s., or Folded in Quarto in a handsome Cloth Case, 21s.

Index Geographicus :

Being a List, Alphabetically arranged, of the Principal Places on the Globe, with the Countries and Subdivisions of the Countries in which they are situated, and their Latitudes and Longitudes. Compiled specially with reference to Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applicable to all Modern Atlases and Maps. In 1 vol. Imperial 8vo, pp. 676, 21s.

Notes on North America :

Agricultural, Economical, and Social. By Professor J. F. W. Johnston. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

"Professor Johnston's admirable Notes. . . . The very best manual for intelligent emigrants, whilst to the British agriculturist and general reader it conveys a more complete conception of the condition of these prosperous regions than all that has hitherto been written."—*Economist*.

The Chemistry of Common Life.

By Professor J. F. W. Johnston. With 113 Illustrations on Wood, and a Copious Index. 2 vols. crown 8vo, 11s. 6d.

"It is just one of those books which will best serve to show men how minute is the provision which has been made for human support, and that if the laws prescribed by Nature are duly observed, she, on her part, will see to it that her functions are performed with fidelity and success."—*Durham Chronicle*.

Professor Johnston's Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. A New Edition, revised and brought down to the Present Time. By G. T. Atkinson, B.A., F.C.S. Fcap., 6s. 6d.

Professor Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry. A New Edition. Edited by Professor Voelcker. With Engravings. 1s.

Ex Eretno :

Poems chiefly written in India. By H. G. Keene. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The Invasion of the Crimea :

Its Origin, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan. By Alexander William Kinglake. Vols. I. and II., 32s., and Vols. III. and IV., 34s.

—carried off by Bothwell on her return, 216—his divorce, 218—her steps to get this confirmed, 219—commission issued regarding it, 221—their return to Edinburgh, 224—"declaration of the queen's liberty," *ib.*—preparations for the marriage, *ib.*—conduct of Craig regarding the proclamation of the banns, 225—assurance issued with regard to those who recommended Bothwell as her husband, and the marriage-contract, 226—the marriage, 227—their early married life, 228—her instructions to her envoy to France, 229—and to Elizabeth, *ib.*—explanation of these two documents, 230—threatened rising, 233—the flight to Bothwick Castle, 234—escapes from it, joins Bothwell, and flees with him to Dunbar, *ib.*—the confederacy against them, 235—efforts to get her son into her hands, 236—objects of the confederates, 238—her demeanour, &c., at Dunbar, and march against the confederates, 239—the conferences at Carberry Hill, 240 *et seq.*—Bothwell's flight and her surrender, 246—her position, *ib.*—her treatment by Bothwell, 247—her surrender to Kirkcaldy, 248—demeanour during her return to Edinburgh, *ib.*—her reception there, 249 *et seq.*—lodged in the provost's house, and her extraordinary demeanour, 250—her conference with Lethington, and determination to adhere to Bothwell, 251 *et seq.*—letter to him intercepted, *ib.*—her imprisonment resolved on, 252—removed to Lochleven Castle, *ib.*—the casket letters, *ib. et seq.*—mode in which the controversy regarding her has been conducted, 269—the contemporary defences of her, 272, and note—Buchanan's 'Detection,' 275—her abdication, 278—character of the deeds of abdication, *ib.*—commission of regency, 279—this the close of her reign, *ib.*—proceedings of the confederates, 281 *et seq.*—interview between her and Murray at Lochleven, 286—Murray's account of it, 287—her own, 289, note—the French ambassadors refused access to her, 291 *et seq.*—difficulties as regards aid from France, 293 *et seq.*—feeling of Elizabeth, and her attempts at intervention, 295 *et seq.*—danger from these, 298 *et seq.*, 303—the English ambassador refused access to her, 298—her policy in withholding her assent from the Act of 1560, 320—her escape from Lochleven, 358—her life there, 359—her treatment, 361 *et seq.*—the supposed daughter by Bothwell, 362—the plans for her escape, 364—devotion of George Douglas, and tradition of her having had a son by him, *ib.*—abortive attempt at escape, 365—particulars of the escape, 366 *et seq.*—flight to Niddry, 367—arrival at Hamilton

Palace, and gathering of her adherents, *ib.*—her abdication revoked, 368—ambassadors sent to England and France, and message to Murray, *ib.*—bond signed by her adherents, 369—feeling of the English Court, 370—ambassadors sent to her, 372—march for Dumbar-ton, *ib.*—the battle of Langside, 373—her flight, 374—embarks for England, 375—reasons for this, 377—her probable reception in France, 378—probabilities had she escaped to Spain, 379—her reception in England, and removal to Carlisle, 380—her letter to Elizabeth, *ib.*—her communications with the English Romanists, 381—interviews of Knollys with her, 382 *et seq.*—danger from her to England, 385—her appeals for aid to France, 387—memorial to the European Courts, 388—her appeals to Queen Elizabeth, 389—her anticipations from a personal meeting, 391—necessity for her removal from Carlisle, 392—removed to Bolton Castle, 394—her ambassador refused a safe-conduct to France, 396—negotiations of Lord Herries on her behalf, 397—views of Elizabeth, 398—her interview with Middelmore, 399—her views, 404—fresh demand for a personal interview, 405—proposal for a mutual deputation, *ib.*—her restoration urged on Elizabeth by Herries, 407—discussion on her assumption of the arms of England, 408—her evasions of resignation of this claim, 409—Herries's report of the result of his mission, 410—her hypocrisy as regards the Church and the mass, 411—her devotion to the Church of Rome, 412—her instructions on the Church question, 413—the Commission at York, 414—her private instructions, 416—reference in these to the casket letters, *ib.*—instructions regarding her restoration, 418—discussion as to the course to be taken should the alleged crimes be proved, *ib.*—course of Elizabeth regarding her, 425—her first statement at the conference, *ib.*—the English Commissioners on the casket letters, 427—fresh instructions from Elizabeth, 430—the conference removed to London, 431—course taken by her commissioners on the appointment of additional English ones, *ib.*—Leslie's account of interview with her at this time, 432—the project of her marriage to Norfolk, 434—his belief in her guilt, 435—agrees to divorce from Bothwell, *ib.*—the marriage to Norfolk a scheme of Lethington's, 436 *et seq.*—production of the casket letters, and formal accusation of her, 438 *et seq.*—demeanour of Elizabeth toward her on this, 441 *et seq.*—the Book of Articles against her, 443—report on the letters, 444 *et seq.*—her silence as

Fair to See :

A Novel. By Laurence W. M. Lockhart, Author of 'Doubles and Quits.'
New Edition in 1 vol. post 8vo, 6s.

"But politics are the smallest part of this very readable novel, the interest of which never flags, for the story is as full of 'situations' as a good play."—*Times*.

"'Fair to See' is something better than a clever novel. It shows no little artistic power; and as you read it you feel that there is much more in the book than at first you fancied. . . . The scenes on the moors, in the barracks, and the ball-rooms are all dashed off by an expert. These are minor merits, but they go far towards assuring the success of a story which marks a decided advance on the author's first novel."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

The Days of the Son of Man :

A HISTORY OF THE CHURCH IN THE TIME OF OUR LORD. By William Lee, D.D. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

"Deserves high commendation. First, for the reverent common-sense which characterises its judgments; next, for the extensive and careful reading of the best authorities of which it is the result; also, for its admirable arrangement and lucidity; and lastly, for the succinctness which, without any sacrifice of completeness, presents us with a full view of the ministry of our Lord, its conditions, characteristics, and results, in so small a compass. . . . As a manual for family and school use the book is, we think, the very best that has come under our notice."—*British Quarterly Review*.

History of the Rise and Progress of Freemasonry

In Scotland. By David Murray Lyon, one of the Grand Stewards of the Grand Lodge of Scotland; Honorary Corresponding Member of the "Verein Deutscher Freimaurer," Leipzig, &c. &c. In small quarto. Illustrated with numerous Portraits of Eminent Members of the Craft, and Facsimiles of Ancient Charters and other curious Documents. £1, 11s. 6d.

Kenelm Chillingly.

His Adventures and Opinions. By the Author of 'The Caxtons,' &c.
Three vols. crown 8vo, £1, 5s. 6d.

Complete Library Edition of Lord Lytton's Novels.

In Volumes of a convenient and handsome form. Printed from a large and readable type. 43 vols. fcap. 8vo, 5s. each.

"It is of the handiest of sizes; the paper is good; and the type, which seems to be new, is very clear and beautiful. There are no pictures. The whole charm of the presentment of the volume consists in its handiness, and the tempting clearness and beauty of the type, which almost converts into a pleasure the mere act of following the printer's lines, and leaves the author's mind free to exert its unobstructed force upon the reader."—*Examiner*.

"Nothing could be better as to size, type, paper, and general getting-up."—*Athenæum*.

Walpole; or, Every Man has his Price.

A Comedy in Rhyme. By Lord Lytton. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

The Boatman.

By Pisistratus Caxton. 8vo, sewed, 1s.

- Gordon, Lady Catharine, her marriage to Perkin Warbeck, iii. 45.
 Gordon, Lady Jane, Botwell's marriage to, iv. 138—her divorce from him, 218—her after-life, ib., note—grounds of the divorce, 221 *et seq.*
 Gordon, George Lord, iv. 126.
 Gordon, Lord, son of Huntly, vi. 242.
 Gordon, Lord Lewis, adventure of, vi. 246 *et seq.*
 Gordon, James, on Laud's Canons, vi. 113.
 Gordon, Sir John, imprisoned, but escapes, iv. 49—one of Queen Mary's lovers, ib.—his execution, 51.
 Gordon, Sir John, of Haddo, his execution, vi. 402.
 Gordon, Sir R., account of Arthur's Own from, i. 52—of Camelon, 64, note—and of the Devil's Dyke, 90—on burial-urns, 107, note—on blunt arrow-heads, 129, note.
 Gordon of Auchendoun, one of the signers of the Spanish blanks, v. 291—killed, 294.
 Gordon of Lochnivar, one of Mary's commissioners at York, iv. 415.
 Gordon, his account of the measures to secure signatures to the Covenant, vi. 187—of Huntly's allies, &c., 244, note—of the proceedings between Aboyne and Hamilton, 245, note—of the Raid of Stonehive, 250, 251.
 Gordon of Earston, tortured, vii. 246.
 Gordon of Rothiemay, his sketch of Aberdeen, vii. 105.
 Gordon of Rothiemay, death of, vi. 209—death of Robert at Frendraught, 211.
 Gordon, General, at Sheriffmuir, vii. 315, 319, note—commands after the flight of Mar, 327.
 Gordon, Lord Lewis, joins the Pretender, vii. 459, 473, 474.
 Gordon of Glenbuckie, during 1715, vii. 285, 325—in 1745, 438—forces brought by, 459.
 Gordon's, their rise in the north, ii. 426—their progress under James IV., iii. 59—recovery of their power, iv. 114—de-feats of the Forbese and king's party by them, v. 69—their struggle with the Critchtons, vi. 209—evade joining Montrose, 369—in the rising of 1715, vii. 257.
 Gordon's, 'History of the Earldom of Sutherland,' vi. 208, note.
 Gospatrick, Earl of Northumbria, i. 374, 575.
 Gothic architecture, its introduction, iii. 427 *et seq.*—art, absence of signs of, in the sculptured stones, i. 155—castles, remains of, ii. 98, 99.
 Gourlay, Robert, the case of, v. 279.
 Gowrie, the Earl of, of the leaders of the Ruti., 369.
 replaced by Middleton, 68—duel with Montro, 69—again commands, and treaty with Monk, 72.
 Glencoe, the massacre of, circumstances which led to it, &c., vii. 399—the scene of it, 400—the massacre, 402 *et seq.*—effect produced by it, 406 *et seq.*—the Parliamentary inquiry into it, 409—the connection of the king with it, 410 *et seq.*
 Glenfower, Owen, ii. 382.
 Glenfinner, the gathering in, in 1745, vii. 438.
 Glenferry, joins Glencairn for Charles II., vii. 68—at Killiecrankie, 380—in 1715, vii. 259.
 Glenkindy, earth-houses in, i. 98.
 Glenlivet, battle of, v. 294.
 Glenluce Abbey, acquisition of lands of, by Cassilis, iv. 38.
 Glenlie on the Arthurian and Ossianic legends, i. 179, note.
 Glenorchy, Lord, in 1745, vii. 440.
 Glenishie, the affair of, 1719, vii. 342.
 Glen Tilt case, the, ii. 76.
 Gloucester, the Duke of, son of Queen Anne, his death, vii. 62, 78.
 Gloucesters, directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 338.
 Godly Songs, the, their origin, specimens of them, &c., iv. 351 *et seq.*
 Godolphin, views of, as to the necessity for a Union, vii. 101—displaced from office, 223.
 Gold, calling in of debased, and issuing of new, vii. 18.
 Gold ornaments, ancient, i. 121—presence of, in Scotland, iii. 444.
 Gomez, Jan, one of the captains of the Goodwin, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388.
 Gordon, the Duke of, arrested for alleged complicity with Claverhouse, vii. 337.
 Gordon, the Duke of, holds Edinburgh Castle for James II., vii. 356—its siege, 357—Claverhouse's interview with him, 358—captivities, 359—vii. 199.
 Gordon, the Duke of, measures against, 1714, vii. 252.
 Gordon, the Duchess of, the Jacobite medal presented to the Faculty of Advocates, vii. 243.
 Gordon, Adam de, envoy to the Pope, ii. 287.
 Gordon, Bishop of Galloway, one of the Council which directs Botwell's trial, iv. 208—office of superintendent refused him, 328—his reasons for praying for the queen, v. 52—a member of the queen's Parliament, 64—Knox's pulpit occupied by him, 74—his position as titular bishop, ib.
 Gordon, Lady Catharine, her marriage to Perkin Warbeck, iii. 45.
 Gordon, Lady Jane, Botwell's marriage to, iv. 138—her divorce from him, 218—her after-life, ib., note—grounds of the divorce, 221 *et seq.*
 Gordon, his account of the measures to secure signatures to the Covenant, vi. 187—of Huntly's allies, &c., 244, note—of the proceedings between Aboyne and Hamilton, 245, note—of the Raid of Stonehive, 250, 251.
 Gordon of Earston, tortured, vii. 246.
 Gordon of Rothiemay, his sketch of Aberdeen, vii. 105.
 Gordon of Rothiemay, death of, vi. 209—death of Robert at Frendraught, 211.
 Gordon, General, at Sheriffmuir, vii. 315, 319, note—commands after the flight of Mar, 327.
 Gordon, Lord Lewis, joins the Pretender, vii. 459, 473, 474.
 Gordon of Glenbuckie, during 1715, vii. 285, 325—in 1745, 438—forces brought by, 459.
 Gordon's, their rise in the north, ii. 426—their progress under James IV., iii. 59—recovery of their power, iv. 114—de-feats of the Forbese and king's party by them, v. 69—their struggle with the Critchtons, vi. 209—evade joining Montrose, 369—in the rising of 1715, vii. 257.
 Gordon's, 'History of the Earldom of Sutherland,' vi. 208, note.
 Gospatrick, Earl of Northumbria, i. 374, 575.
 Gothic architecture, its introduction, iii. 427 *et seq.*—art, absence of signs of, in the sculptured stones, i. 155—castles, remains of, ii. 98, 99.
 Gourlay, Robert, the case of, v. 279.
 Gowrie, the Earl of, of the leaders of the Ruti., 369.

- Melville, Andrew, his *Scotia Topographia*, i. 18, note—one of the censors of the press, iv. 322—leader of the Presbyterian party, and his character, v. 149—leader in the compilation of the Second Book of Discipline, 203—cited before the king, 215—retires to England, *ib.*—congregation formed there, 216—last interviews with Buchanan, 211—accompanies James VI. against Huntly, 295—his conduct to Adamson, 298—at the meeting of the Estates regarding the Popish lords, 307—one of deputation to the king, 308 *et seq.*—final contest with the Crown, 433—at the Assembly at Aberdeen, *ib.*—fall of his party, 436—his interviews with the king, 437 *et seq.*—scene with Bancroft, 438—banished, 439—his death and character, *ib. et seq.*—Dr M'Crie's Life of him, 440, note.
- Melville, Sir James, envoy to Elizabeth, iv. 100—his account of her, 101—interim secretary to the queen, 157—on the estrangement between Darnley and her, 159, 160—announces the birth of James VI. to Elizabeth, 160—his report of the queen's demeanour on her husband's death, 191, note—account of the first hints of the intended marriage to Bothwell, 205—his remonstrance, 206—account of the abduction of the queen, 216, 217—carried to Dunbar with her, 217—account of Bothwell on the evening of his marriage, 227—negotiates the surrender of Edinburgh Castle, 236—account of the surrender of the queen, 248—report of the queen's last letter to Bothwell, 252—account of the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note—his character, v. 71—views as to the real policy of England, *ib.*—his counsels, 73—on the Tulchan bishops, 82—character of Kirkealdy, 126—on the death of Lethington, 129—picture of the early household of James VI., 135—his account of the young king's acquirements, 137—account of Arran by, 218—embassy to Denmark proposed to him, 272.
- Melville, James, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 262.
- Melville, James, his sketch of John Knox, v. 32—account of Durie's reception in Edinburgh by, 209—and of the last days of Buchanan, 211 *et seq.*—account of one of the Armada, 266—of the death of Catherine, and the murder of the Guises, 268—on the increase of Popery, 285—extracts from his Memoirs, 307, 308—summoned to London, 437—account of meeting there, 438—sentence on him, 439.
- Melville, Sir Robert, the queen's instructions to him regarding her marriage to Bothwell, iv. 230—envoy to the Hamiltons, 282—surrenders to the English, v. 124, 125—his remonstrances against Mary's execution, 253.
- Melville, Lord, Secretary of State, his character, vii. 303—revelation of Montgomery Plot to, 344—his measures regarding it, 345—indemnity promised to Montgomery, 347—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, *ib.*—orders the torturing of Neville Payne, 349—appointed Commissioner, 351—his public instructions, *ib.*—and secret ones, 352—commissioner to Assembly of 1630, 437—measures for securing moderation in it, *ib.*—removed from the Presidency of the Council, viii. 80.
- "Men," the, their rise in the Highlands, viii. 430.
- Menipenl, Sieur de Concreseault, iii. 19.
- Menteife, the Earl of, curious case of, ii. 346, note.
- Menteith, the Earl of, executed, ii. 330.
- Merchant Guilds, the early, ii. 93.
- Merlin, the legends regarding, i. 170.
- Mesnage, the Sieur, iii. 226.
- Meston, the works of, viii. 547.
- Methven, Paul, the case of, iv. 90.
- Methven, defeat of Bruce at, ii. 247.
- Meusnier de Querlon, poem by, assigned to Queen Mary, iv. 263, note.
- Meynville, M., sent as ambassador to James VI., v. 197, 199—popular insult to, 210.
- Michael, building of the, by James IV., iii. 67—sold to France, 72.
- Middlemore, Henry, English envoy to Scotland, iv. 399—his interviews with Mary at Carlisle, *ib. et seq.*—letter through him to the regent, 401.
- Middleton, General, taken prisoner at Worcester, vii. 41—commands Glencairn's expedition, 68 *et seq.*—defeated at Lochgarry, 71—leaves Scotland, 72—commissioner after the Restoration, 143—directions regarding the Act Rescissory, *ib.*—letter from Sharp on Episcopacy, 145—struggle between him and Lauderdale, 162 *et seq.*—his dismissal and resignation, 168 *et seq.*—his project for executing the younger Argyle, 243.
- Mildmay, Sir Walter, conference with Leslie, v. 103.
- Mile Act, the, vii. 160.
- Military Roads, construction of, in the Highlands, viii. 369 *et seq.*
- Military service under the feudal system, i. 363.
- Mill, Walter, executed for heresy, iii. 299—effect of his execution, 347.
- Millar, Bishop, viii. 419.
- Millenary party at the Hampton Court conference, origin of the name, their views, &c., v. 423 *et seq.*
- Millenary petition, the, v. 423, and note.
- Minerals, abundance of, in Scotland, i. 83.

On Fiction as a Means of Popular Teaching.

A Lecture. By the Hon. Lord Neaves. 6d.

The New "Examen;"

Or, An Inquiry into the Evidence of certain Passages in Macaulay's 'History of England' concerning the Duke of Marlborough, the Massacre of Glencoe, the Highlands of Scotland, Viscount Dundee, William Penn. By John Paget, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. In crown 8vo, 6s.

A Manual of Zoology,

For the Use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Zoology. By Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S.E., F.G.S., &c., Professor of Natural History in the University of Toronto. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, pp. 706, with 280 Engravings on Wood, 12s. 6d.

"It is the best manual of zoology yet published, not merely in England, but in Europe."—*Pall Mall Gazette*, July 20, 1871.

"The best treatise on Zoology in moderate compass that we possess."—*Lancet*, May 18, 1872.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Elementary Text-Book of Zoology for Schools. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Advanced Text-Book of Zoology. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Introduction to the Study of Biology.

By Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., &c. Crown 8vo, with numerous Engravings, 5s.

"Admirably written and fairly illustrated, and brings within the compass of 60 pages the record of investigations and discoveries scattered over as many volumes. Seldom indeed do we find such subjects treated in a style at once so popular and yet so minutely accurate in scientific detail."—*Scotsman*.

A Manual of Palæontology,

For the Use of Students. By Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., &c. Crown 8vo, with upwards of 400 Engravings, 15s.

Vina Balatka:

The Story of a Maiden of Prague. In 2 vols. small 8vo, 10s. 6d. cloth.

Piccadilly:

A Fragment of Contemporary Biography. By Laurence Oliphant. With Eight Illustrations by Richard Doyle. 4th Edition, 6s.

"The picture of 'Good Society'—meaning thereby the society of men and women of wealth or rank—contained in this book, constitutes its chief merit, and is remarkable for the point and vigour of the author's style."—*Athenæum*.

"The real interest of 'Piccadilly' lies in the clever *morceaux* with which it is literally jewelled. They sparkle in every page. Mr Oliphant is one of the wittiest Jeremiahs of his time."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

- regarding the casket letters, 193—struggle between him and Arran, 218 *et seq.*—prepares to leave Scotland, 219—Arran's treachery toward him, 220—his answers to his accusers, *ib. et seq.*—his trial, 222—his execution, *ib.*
- Gowrie, the Earl of, his share in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 318 *et seq.* *pass.*—his death, 321, 325 *et seq.*—charges of sorcery against him, 335—notice of his life in Padua, 351—forfeiture of the family, 352.
- Gowrie, the Countess of, implacability of James VI. to her, v. 238.
- Gowrie Conspiracy, the, v. 316 *et seq.*—fulness of the evidence regarding it, 328—mystery connected with it, 333—suspicions excited against the king, 336—proofs against its being a plot to ruin the Ruthvens, *ib.*—recent works on it, 337, note—how it was regarded at the time, *ib. et seq.*—discoveries regarding it subsequently, 345 *et seq.*—Logan of Restalrig's letters on it, 346 *et seq.*—Sprot's revelations regarding it, his trial and execution, 416 *et seq.*
- Gowrie family, restored to their estates, v. 239.
- Gowrie House, description of, v. 318.
- Graham, David de, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224.
- Graham, David, brother of Claverhouse, vii. 254.
- Graham, John, of Claverhouse, vii. 223—his defeat at Loudon Hill, 224 *et seq.*—his execution of John Brown, 251—his measures for quieting the west, *ib. et seq.*—his hostility to the Convention, 287—danger to which exposed, 288—his departure from Edinburgh, and interview with the governor of the castle, 289—preparations of the Estates against him, 297—parallel between him and Montrose, 359, 360—his management of the Highlanders, 360 *et seq.*—difficulties with the chiefs, 362—proceedings after leaving Edinburgh, *ib.*—summoned by the Convention, and his answer, 363—birth of his son, and after life of his widow, *ib.*, note—attempt to arrest him, 364—measures for raising the Highlanders, *ib.*—movements on both sides, 365 *et seq.*—raid into the Lowlands, 367—capture of Perth and attempt on Dundee, 368—surrender of Ruthven Castle, 369—dispersion of his Highlanders; 370—their reassembling, 371—his views at this time, 372—joined by the Athole men, 374—battle of Killiecrankie, 375 *et seq.*—his death, 382.
- Graham of Claverhouse, during the rising of 1715, viii. 263.
- Graham, Malise, deprived of the earldom of Strathearn, ii. 406—one of the conspirators against James I., 407.
- Graham, Sir Patrick, ii. 406.
- Graham, Sir Robert, leader of the conspiracy against James I., ii. 407—murder of the king, 409—his execution, 412.
- Graham, Robert, first Archbishop of St Andrews, iii. 16.
- Graham, the Master of, killed at Pinkie, iii. 271.
- Graham of Balgowan, his evidence on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 331.
- Graham of Glengyle, black mail contract of, viii. 377.
- Graham of Inchbrakie, joins Montrose, vi. 366.
- Grammar-schools, early, iii. 40.
- Grampians, the modern, not identical with the Mons Grampius, i. 14 *et seq.*
- Grange, Lord, see Erskine, James.
- Granger, Mrs., the Regalia saved from Cromwell by, vii. 142.
- Grant, James, of Carron, vi. 244, note.
- Grant, the Laird of, temporising policy between Mackay and Claverhouse, vii. 366—joins Mackay, 367.
- Grants and Camerons, feud between the, vii. 362—the, joins Charles Edward, viii. 453.
- Granville, Cardinal, an emissary of Queen Mary's, iv. 65—her correspondence with him on her marriage, 96.
- Gratian, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.
- "Graupius," the real reading for the Mons Grampius of Tacitus, i. 16.
- Gray, Patrick, the Master of Gray, his first appearance and character, v. 225—mission to England, and treachery to Mary, *ib.*—plotting against Arran, 229—measures for getting rid of Arran, 234—fall and flight of the latter, 236—sent on special mission on Mary's behalf, 253—interview with Elizabeth, 254—charges against him in connection with Mary, 262.
- Gray, Lord, at the Lauder Bridge affair, iii. 26.
- Gray, Sir T., list of Normans brought into Scotland from, ii. 14, note—notice of Sir William Marmion by, 265, note.
- Gray, the poet, on a sculptured stone at Meikle, i. 143, note.
- Great Britain, similarity of her policy to that of Rome, i. 354, note—early peculiarity of corporations in, ii. 83—proposed by James VI. as the name of the United Kingdom, v. 402.
- Great Roll of St Albans, the, ii. 121, note.
- Green, Captain, the case of, viii. 106—his execution, 107—his innocence subsequently proved, 108.
- Greenock, loyalty of, in 1715, viii. 274.
- Greenshields, an Episcopalian clergyman, the case of, viii. 221—it appealed to the English Lords, 222.
- Gregory the Great, King, i. 220, 331.

Katie Stewart: A True Story.

By Mrs Oliphant. Fcap. 8vo, with Frontispiece and Vignette, 4s.

"A singularly characteristic Scottish story, most agreeable to read and pleasant to recollect. The charm lies in the faithful and lifelike pictures it presents of Scottish character and customs, and manners and modes of life."—*Tait's Magazine*.

Chronicles of Carlingford.

By Mrs Oliphant.

Salem Chapel. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth.

The Perpetual Curate. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth.

Miss Marjoribanks. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth.

The Rector and the Doctor's Family. 1s. sewed, or 1s. 6d. cloth.

Modern Practical Cookery,

PASTRY, CONFECTIONERY, PICKLING, AND PRESERVING, WITH A GREAT VARIETY OF USEFUL RECEIPTS. By Mrs Nourse. Fcap. 8vo, boards, 5s. 6d.

Narratives of Voyage and Adventure.

By Sherard Osborn, C.B., Captain Royal Navy. 3 vols. crown 8vo, 17s. 6d., or separately:—

Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal;

or, Eighteen Months in the Polar Regions in Search of Sir John Franklin's Expedition in 1850-51. To which is added the Career, Last Voyage, and Fate of Captain Sir John Franklin. New Edition, crown 8vo, 5s.

The Discovery of a North-West Passage by H.M.S. Investigator, During the years 1850-51-52-53-54. Edited from the Logs and Journals of CAPTAIN ROBERT C. M'CLURE. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo, 5s.

Quedah; à Cruise in Japanese Waters; and, The Fight on the Peiho. New Edition, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The Poems of Ossian

In the Original Gaelic. With a Literal Translation into English, and a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems. By the Rev. Archibald Clerk. 2 vols. imperial 8vo, £1, 11s. 6d.

"The most thoughtful and able book in connection with Celtic literature that has appeared for a long time."—*Perthshire Journal*.

"We feel assured that the present work, by the well-condensed information it contains, by the honest translation of the Gaelic it gives, by the mere weight of its fair statements of fact, will do more to vindicate the authenticity of Caledonia's Bard from the pompous ignorance of Johnson, the envious spite of Pinkerton, the cold incredulity of Laing, and even the self-asserting vanity of Macpherson, than any champion that has yet appeared."—*Glasgow Mail*.

The Conquest of Scinde.

A Commentary. By General Sir James Outram, C.B. 8vo, 18s.

- drawn, 407—his landing in the Orkneys, vii. 4—defeated and captured, 5—his execution, *ib. et seq.*—parallel between him and Claverhouse, 359, 360.
- Montrose, burial service formerly used in, iv. 347, note—contributions levied by Mar on, viii. 277—landing of French force in 1745 at, 473.
- Monumenta Historiæ Britannicæ, the, i. 41.
- Monypenny, settlement of, in France, and return of a descendant as ambassador to Scotland, iii. 19.
- Morality, report of the Assembly of 1596 on its state, v. 305, *et seq.*—state of, subsequent to the Reformation, vii. 112, *et seq.*—efforts of the Kirk for its enforcement, 1716, &c., viii. 388.
- Moray, Andrew de, joint-commander with Wallace, ii. 194, 196.
- Moray, bishopric of, founded by David I., i. 442.
- Moray, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359—killed in battle, 429.
- Moray, the Bishop of, attacked by the Wolf of Badenoch, ii. 390.
- Moray, the Bishop of, arraigned before the Assembly, v. 147.
- Moray, the Bishop of, under James VI., his pecuniary difficulties, v. 451.
- Moray, Randolph, Earl of, see Randolph.
- Mordaunt, Colonel, viii. 192.
- Morgan, General, defeats Middleton, vii. 70.
- Morgan, the Buccaneer, viii. 45.
- Morken, King, and St Kentigern, i. 236.
- Mortlach, alleged defeat of the Danes at, i. 341, note.
- Morton, the Master of, afterwards the regent, conference with Hertford, iii. 235—at Queen Mary's marriage, iv. 121—a principal in the murder of Rizzio, 145—at the meeting between the queen and the banished lords, 153—their meeting at his house, 154—outlawed for Rizzio's murder, 159—his own account as regards the bond for Darnley's murder, 182—confirmed in his estates, 213—attempts to seize the queen and Bothwell, 234—the casket letters discovered by, 253—they in his hands at the time of his death, *ib.*—one of the Council of Regency, 279—oath at the coronation of the prince, 283—accompanies Murray to Lochleven, 286—at the last audience of Throckmorton, 315—Murray's difficulties regarding, 358—at Langside, 372—one of the commissioners to York, 417—captured during the attack, on Stirling, 40—but released, 41—proposed as regent, 43—procures election of Douglas to archbishopric of St Andrews, 75—his saying at Knox's burial, 87—elected regent, 90—his surrender of Northumberland, *ib.*—mission to London on behalf of the king's party, 99—the conference there and its results, 100—demands the surrender of Leslie, 109—secret negotiations for surrender of Mary, 113—proceedings against Balfour, 118—siege of Edinburgh Castle, 124 *et seq.*—its surrender 125—execution of Kirkcaldy, 126—Lethington's last appeal to him, 132 *et seq.*—his character and government, 133—state of the country, *ib. et seq.*—supported by Elizabeth, 141—his difficulties with the Church, *ib. et seq.*—attempts to force the system of lay eldership on him, 143—his scheme regarding the stipends of the clergy, 150 *et seq.*—his firm government, 152—the raid of the Redeswire, and his negotiations with England, 153 *et seq.*—meeting with Huntingdon regarding it, 154—proceedings regarding the Crown jewels, 155 *et seq.*—his measures for their recovery, 157—quarrel with Argyle, and intervention between him and Athole, 159—conspiracy against him, 160—efforts to obtain possession of the prince, *ib.*—dispossessed of the regency, 161—his conduct as regards the Crown property, &c., 162.—Act of Indemnity, &c., *ib.*—recovers possession of the king, 163—*et seq.*—the charge of poisoning Athole, 165—recovery of his power, and proceedings against the Hamiltons, *ib. et seq.*—on the king's favourite Lennox, 170 note—accused of the murder of Darnley, 177—his trial and execution, 178—his last hours, 179 *et seq.*—efforts of the English Court to save him, 181—his Calvinistic leanings, 202.
- Morton, at the Ripon conference, vi. 312.
- Mounth, the (Mount, Cairn O'Mount), the great division between north and south, i. 15.
- Mousa, the burgh of, i. 92.
- Mowbray, Sir John de, a member of the Scots Council, ii. 230, and note—governor of Stirling Castle, 261—surrenders it after Bannockburn, 271.
- Mowbray, one of the disinherited barons, ii. 321.
- Moygne, Marjory, the lawsuit of, ii. 90, note—it appealed to Edward I., 158.
- Moyra or Magh Rath, the battle of, i. 291 *et seq.*, vi. 34.
- Muir, Mr, his work on ancient Scottish churches, i. 249, ii. 104, notes.
- Muir, Sir William, his version of the Psalms, vi. 399.
- Municipalities, Roman, i. 66, ii. 83—their progress in Scotland, 83 *et seq.*—early harmony between those of Scotland and England, 95.
- Murdoch, Duke of Albany succeeds his

The Port Royal Logic.

Translated from the French: with Introduction, Notes, and Appendix. By Thomas Spencer Baynes, LL.B., Professor in the University of St Andrews; Author of 'An Essay on the New Analytic of Logical Forms.' Seventh Edition, 12mo, 4s.

"Through his excellent translation of the Port Royal, his introduction and notes, Professor Baynes has rendered good service to logical studies in this country; for if the student desires to understand something of the *rationale* of the rules laid down in ordinary texts, he could not have recourse to a better work."—*London Quarterly Review*.

On the Priory of Inchmahome:

NOTES, HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE; with Introductory Verses, and an Appendix of Original Papers. By the Rev. Wm. M'Gregor Stirling. 4to, with Plates, 3rs. 6d.

Collection of Public General Statutes Affecting

Scotland. Containing a Table of all the Public General Statutes, the Statutes affecting Scotland being printed entire, with a GENERAL INDEX, and Tables of all the General, Local, and Private Acts.

The Volumes are supplied at the following prices:—11° & 12° VICTORIÆ, 1848, 8vo., cloth boards, 5s.; 1849, 2s. 6d.; 1850, 5s. 6d.; 1851, 2s. 6d.; 1852, 2s. 6d.; 1853, 7s.; 1854, 4s. 6d.; 1855, 6s.; 1856, 6s. 6d.; 1857, 5s. 6d.; 1858, 5s.; 1859, 3s. 6d.; 1860, 10s.; 1861, 6s.; 1862, 9s. 6d.; 1863, 6s.; 1864, 5s.; 1865, 4s.; 1866, 5s.; 1867, 9s.; 1868, 10s. 6d.; 1869, with General Index to all the Public Acts of Parliament relating to Scotland, 1800 to 1868, 9s. 6d.; 1870, 8s.; 1871, 8s.; 1872, 9s.; 1873, 6s. 6d.

The Public Schools:

Winchester—Westminster—Shrewsbury—Harrow—Rugby. Notes of their History and Traditions. By the Author of 'Etoniana.' Crown 8vo, 8s. 6d.

"In continuation of the delightful volume about Eton, we have here, by the same author, a volume of gossip as delightful concerning five other public schools. Neither volume professes to be history, but it is history of the best sort."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

Two Lectures on the Genius of Handel,

AND THE DISTINCTIVE CHARACTER OF HIS SACRED COMPOSITIONS. Delivered to the Members of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. By the Very Rev. Dean Ramsay, Author of 'Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character.' In Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

An Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce.

By James Reddie, Esq., Advocate. 8vo, 14s.

The Life of Carl Ritter.

Late Professor of Geography in the University of Berlin. By W. L. Gage. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

visional regency after the queen's abdication, iv. 281—claims of the house to the succession, 282—assembly of his friends, *ib. et seq.*

Hamilton, Gavin, one of Mary's Commissioners at York, iv. 415.

Hamilton, General, accompanies Mar to Scotland, viii. 256.

Hamilton, James, execution of, iii. 169.

Hamilton, John, Abbot of Paisley, iii. 207.

Hamilton, John, his character and career, v. 37, and note—the murderer of Bristol, 37—extracts from his book of prayers, vi. 5, and note.

Hamilton, John and Claud, proceedings of Parliament under Morton against them, v. 166 *et seq.*—their flight and forfeiture, 167.

Hamilton, Lord Advocate, on the opposition to the Five Articles, vi. 57.

Hamilton, the Marquis of, the domain of Arbroath Abbey bestowed on him, v. 445—commissioner from Charles I., vi. 189—protests against the blockade of the castle, 191—compromise proposed, 193—demands the rescinding of the Covenant, *ib.*—his secret instructions betrayed, 195—proclamation, 196—his legal advisers, 198—vacillation of the Council, 199—returns to Court, 200—the secret instructions to him, *ib.*—his answer before the Assembly, 201—instructions of entire surrender, 202—Commissioner in the General Assembly of 1638, 224—parting address, &c., 228—his departure, *ib.*—evades order to assist the Gordons, 244—his proceedings approved by Laud and the king, 254—letters from the former, *ib.*—force under him sent into the Firth of Forth, 257—its condition, 258—proclamation, 259—connected with the "Incident," 334—his defeat at Preston, 414, 423—treaty of Utoxeter, *ib.*—his trial and execution, vii. 2 *et seq.*

Hamilton, the Duke of, President of the Convention Parliament, and his character, vii. 301—appointed Lord High Commissioner, 302—arbitrary proceedings in Parliament, and struggle with them, 332 *et seq.*—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 347—succeeded as Commissioner by Lord Melville, 351—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 29—in the Parliament of 1702, 80—during the debates on the Union, 115—excluded from the Union commission, 117—his popularity during the Union debates, 142—speech against it, 150—countermands the intended rising of the Highlanders and Cameronians, 163—vacillation and treachery as to the protest against the Union, 175—his claim to the crown of Scotland as the explanation of his conduct, 176—his conduct as to the proposed rising in 1708, 200—his

policy during the threatened French invasion, 204—debate on his English peerage, 247—his death, 249.

Hamilton, Sir Patrick, killed, iii. 95.

Hamilton, Patrick, the martyrdom of, iii. 141.

Hamilton, Professor, Knox's quarrel with, v. 78.

Hamilton, Robert, leader of the Covenanters at Loudon Hill, vii. 222—made commander-in-chief, 227—his character, *ib.*—his incompetence as leader, 232—the leader of the Cameronians, 317, 420, note.

Hamilton, Sir Thomas, one of the Octavians, v. 299—arrest, &c., of Sprotby, 416—picture of the state of Scotland by him, vi. 15.

Hamilton, Sir William, act of Church discipline toward, iv. 320.

Hamilton of Bangour, joins the Pretender, viii. 460—the poems of, 547.

Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, undertakes the assassination of Murray, v. 12—the story that this was done from revenge, *ib. et seq.*—the assassination, 14 *et seq.*—excepted from trace of 1572, 73—arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, 3.

Hamilton's Dragoons, at Prestonpans, viii. 453.

Hamiltons, origin of their connection with the Crown, iii. 14—feud with the Douglasses, 89, 94—attempt of the French ambassador to open negotiations with them, iv. 293—their policy regarding Queen Mary, 304 *et seq.*—Throckmorton's negotiations with them, 312—their hostility to Murray, 358—join Mary after her escape, 367—uncertainty of their adherence, 369—Throckmorton on them, 370, note—hostile gathering of them, 223—their position as regards the succession, v. 2—their submission to Murray, 5—resolve on his assassination, 12—their appeal to Elizabeth after it, 20—the invasion of Sussex directed against them, 26—effects of the election of Lennox as regent on their pretensions, 32—their influence in the west, 68—their submission, 114—proceedings of Morton against them, 165—their estates conferred on Captain Stewart, 176—efforts to regain these, 234.

"Hamilton Declaration" of the Covenanters, the, vii. 231.

Hamilton Palace, Queen Mary at, after her escape, iv. 367—destroyed by the English, v. 26—taken by Morton, 167—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.

Hampton Court, meeting of the Council on Queen Mary at, iv. 432.

Hampton Court conference, the, v. 422 *et seq.*—the authorised version of the Bible its work, 430.

The Great Governing Families of England.

By J. Langton Sandford and Meredith Townsend. 2 vols., 8vo, 15s., in extra binding, with richly-gilt cover.

"In the 'Great Governing Families of England' we have a really meritorious compilation. The spirit in which it is conceived, the care expended on the collection and arrangement of the material out of which the various memoirs are fashioned, and the vigorous and sometimes picturesque statement which relieves the drier narrative portions, place it high above the ordinary range of biographical reference books."—*Fortnightly Review*.

"Some of these sketches, of these family pictures, are admirably done, none of them are otherwise than well done. Anecdote and comment serve to relieve or explain the narrative of incidents. The book is, in its kind, a thoroughly satisfactory book, showing research, thought, and decision."—*Westminster Review*.

St Stephens;

Or, Illustrations of Parliamentary Oratory. A Poem. *Comprising*—Pym—Vane—Strafford—Halifax—Shaftesbury—St John—Sir R. Walpole—Chesterfield—Carteret—Chatham—Pitt—Fox—Burke—Sheridan—Wilberforce—Wyndham—Conway—Castlereagh—William Lamb (Lord Melbourne)—Tierney—Lord Gray—O'Connell—Plunkett—Shiel—Follett—Macaulay—Peel. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

Lectures on the History of Literature.

Ancient and Modern. By Frederick Schlegel. Translated by J. G. Lockhart. Fcap., 5s.

Physiology at the Farm.

In Aid of Rearing and Feeding the Live Stock. By William Seller, M.D., F.R.S.E., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica and Dietetics; and Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E., Author of the 'Book of the Farm,' &c. Post 8vo, with Engravings, 16s.

The Passion Play in the Highlands of Bavaria.

By Alexander Craig Sellar. Third Edition. Fcap., sewed, 1s.

A Treatise upon Breeding, Rearing, and Feeding, Cheviot and Black-faced Sheep in High Districts.

By a Lammermoor Farmer. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Traverse Tables to Five Places,

FOR EVERY 2' OF ANGLE UP TO 100 OF DISTANCE, By Robert Shortred, F.R.A.S. Edited by Edward Sang, F.R.S.E. 8vo, 21s.

- lords," iii. 190—one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
- O'Neil, Sir Phelim, the alleged commission from Charles I. to, vi. 344.
- O'Neil, Shane, vi. 26, 27, note.
- Opslo, James VI. and his bride at, vi. 275.
- Orcades of Tacitus, i. 20.
- Orkney, the Bishop of, affair of, ii. 11—his difficulties, v. 459—wounded in attempt on Sharp's life, vii. 199.
- Orkney, the Earl of, v. 459.
- Orkney Isles, subdued by the Norsemen, i. 319—reception of King Haco, ii. 32—their state, &c., under James III., iii. 9—their acquisition by Scotland, *ib.*—landing of Montrose in, vii. 4.
- Orleans, the Count of, iv. 98.
- Orleans, the Regent, removal of the Pretender from France by, viii. 342.
- Ormiston, his account of the bond for Darnley's murder, iv. 182, note—among the murderers of Darnley, 187—excepted from truce of 1572, v. 73.
- Ormond, the Earl of, executed, ii. 429.
- Ormond, the Duke of, landing of, in 1715, viii. 314—attempts invasion in 1719, 340 *et seq.*
- Ormsby, Justiciar, ii. 178—escape from Wallace, 184.
- Ossianic Poems, the, i. 173—summary of them, and their characteristics, 174—the question of their authenticity, 175 *et seq.*—their supposed connection with Ireland, 177.
- Ostia, the Bishop of, legate to England, i. 440.
- O'Sullivan, a follower of the Pretender, viii. 434.
- Oswald, King of Northumbria, i. 268, 281, 296 *et seq.*
- Osway, King of Northumbria, i. 272, 281.
- Otterburn, Sir Adam, Provost of Edinburgh, iii. 234—his account of the gold workings of James IV., 445.
- Otterburn, the battle of, ii. 360 *et seq.*
- Overture, origin of the term, iv. 327, 341.
- Ovid, use of the name Caledonia by, i. 19—notice regarding the Britons painting themselves from, i. 197.
- Oxburgh, Colonel, at Preston, viii. 311.
- Oysel, influence of, with Mary of Lorraine, iii. 286—garrisons Perth, 357—his ravages in Fife, 369.
- Packington, Sir John, viii. 192.
- Pageants, royal, before King James, v. 365 *et seq.*
- Painting, absence of, prior to the Reformation, iii. 438—connected with the murder of Darnley, 249 and note—state of, 1688 to 1748, viii. 536.
- Paisley, the king's party at, v. 35—expedition from, against the MacGregors, viii. 282.
- Palgrave, Sir F., his documents on Scottish history, ii. 44, 45, notes—extracts from these in connection with the succession question, 118, 121, 130, 141, 149, 155, notes, correction of blunder regarding Wallace, 188, note—instance of coerced homage by Bruce, 258, note—on the tergiversations of Lamberton, &c., 260, note—on the forgeries of Hardyng, iii. 6 note.
- Palladins, Bishop, i. 238.
- Panama, Isthmus of, enduring interest attached to it, viii. 41.
- Pannure, Lord, viii. 199—proclaims James VIII. at Brechin, 263—forfeited, 348.
- Panter, David, iii. 207.
- Papa, supposed sculptures in an Earth-house at, i. 100.
- Papal Church, the, its connection with the old Roman empire, vi. 2.
- Papal Court, difficulties, &c., with, during the War of Independence, ii. 206—interference on behalf of Scotland, 208—its claim of sovereignty, 209—bull addressed to Edward, 210—his answer, 211 *et seq.*—its dealings with Bruce, 275 *et seq.*—renewed negotiations and appeal from Parliament, 283 *et seq.*—mission of Randolph, and its success, 294 *et seq.*—discussions with it, under James IV., iii. 39—its deference to James V., 159—communications of James VI. with it, v. 353.
- Papebroch, account of the remains of Queen Margaret by, i. 381, note.
- Paraphrases, publication of the, viii. 417.
- Paré, Ambrose, at the death of Francis II., iv. 2.
- Paris, the peace of, ii. 205—University of, King's College, Aberdeen, modelled on it, iii. 404.
- Parishes, subdivision of Scotland into, i. 415.
- Parliament, first mention of, ii. 79—its development, 80—first representation of the burghs, 89—summoned by Edward I., 230—its enactments, 231, *et seq.*—appeal to the Pope in the time of Bruce, 283 *et seq.*—of 1318, 305—that of 1326, 307—rejection of the son of Edward III. as successor to David II., 339—measures to check the royal prerogative, 341 *et seq.*—proceedings under

- in his pay, 31—his policy on the accession of James IV., 38—proposal for matrimonial alliance, 39—pretenders set up against him, 43 *et seq.*—his account of Perkin Warbeck, 47, and note—renewal of truce, &c., 50—efforts of Spain to win him to the Catholic league, 53 *et seq.*—marriage of his daughter to James IV., 56—Darnley's descent from, iv. 106—his chapel, its architecture, iii. 431, 432, note.
- Henry VIII., his marriage to Catherine of Spain, iii. 54—commencement of difficulties with him, 66—quarrel, 72—treatment of the body of James IV., 78, note—demands the expulsion of Albany, 97—alliance against France, 98—on Lord Dacre's inroad, 104, note—anxiety for the "erection" of James V., 120—measures to bring it about, 121 *et seq.*—his satisfaction on its accomplishment, 124—alliance with Francis I., 136—reception of the Borsion, 141—instructions respecting the derers, 152—changed relations to Scotland after his marriage to Anne Boleyn, 158—efforts to bring about a meeting with James V., 161 *et seq.*—meeting of his spies, 173 *et seq.*—evasion of ranged with James V., 178—secret designs on the latter, *ib.*—declares war, 181—Scots king, 179—views on the death revives the superiority claim, *ib.*—invasion ordered, 182—dealings with the of James V., 190—policy recommendations of James V., 193—proposals Assured lords, *ib.*—policy recommendations by George Douglas, 193—proposals to Arran, and their reception, 194 *et seq.*—treaty for the marriage of his son to Mary, &c., 202—acts of hostility, 208—his policy, *ib.*—conduct of the Assured lords, 209—report of commitment on invasion, 210—his wrath against the Assured lords, 215—supported by Lennox, 219—discussion on the treaty, 220 *et seq.*—letter regarding the treaty, 224—declares war, 228 *et seq.*—the war now to be one of destruction, 232—instructions to Hertford, *ib.*—his traffickings with the derers, 237 *et seq.*—effect of the defeat of Ancrum on him, 240—second raid, 241—his efforts to get Beaton into his hands, 256 *et seq.*—account sent him of the plot for Beaton's death, 258—his death, 269—destruction of monasteries, &c., in his invasions, 354.
- Henry II. of France, his death, iii. 292.
- Henry III., his accession, v. 97—the murder of the Guises by, 268.
- Henry, Prince, son of David I., i. 435.
- Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth 439, 440—his death, 441.
- Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth of, v. 296—his character and extracts from his letters, 285 *et seq.*—his death, 388.
- Henry of Huntingdon on the Picts, i. 189.
- Henryson, the poems of, iii. 419.
- Hepburn, struggle with Forman for see of St Andrews, iii. 90.
- Hepburn of Hales, his connection with the widow of James I., iv. 175.
- Hepburn of Bolton, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 188—his execution, 3.
- Hepburn, Rev. John, leader of Cameronians, viii. 162, 239—enforcement of discipline by, 388, note.
- Hepburn of Keith, death of his son, 1715, viii. 290.
- Hepburn, Patrick, excepted from truce against James III., iii. 32.
- Heraldry, state of, in the time of William the Lion, i. 445, and note.
- Hereditary jurisdictions, early, ii. 54—left untouched by the Union, viii. 134.
- Herodotus, his account of the Caledonians, 173—the system of, 516 *et seq.*—abolition of, after 1745, 503 *et seq.*—succession, want of, among the Irish Celts, i. 247.
- Heresy, first execution for, ii. 386—under James V., iii. 170—feeling with which these come to be regarded, 299 *et seq.*—the ecclesiastical process against it, 301 *et seq.*
- Heriot's Hospital, its architecture, vii. 103.
- Hermitage Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99.
- note—murder of Ramsay in, 325—retaken by the English, 330—Mary's visit to Bothwell at, iv. 176.
- Herodian, his account of the Britons painting, i. 30—notice the Britons painting themselves, 197.
- Herodotus, notice of stone weapons from, i. 116, note.
- Heron, Sir George, his death, v. 153.
- Herries, Lord, account in his Memoirs of Rizzio's murder, iv. 152, note—monstrates against the marriage to Bothwell, 205—amnesty, 291—note—Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—Throckmorton on him, 370, note—companies the queen in her flight, 375—his appeal to Elizabeth on behalf of Mary, 390, note—sent as Mary's ambassador to England, 395—tenor of his bassard position, 397—proposal made to negotiations, *ib.*—proposal made to him for a mutual deputation, 405—refuses to agree to this, 406—proposal for her restoration, 407—close of his mission, *ib.* *et seq.*—his report to Mary of it, 408, 410—one of her commissioners at York, 415—recriminations between him and Lindsay, 456—arraigned by Parliament, v. 3—placed under restraint, 6—indemnity to, 117.

The Book of the Farm,

Detailing the Labours of the Farmer, Farm-Steward, Ploughman, Shepherd, Hedger, Farm-Labourer, Field-Worker, and Cattleman. By Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E. Illustrated with Portraits of Animals painted from the life; and with 557 Engravings on Wood, representing the principal Field Operations, Implements, and animals treated of in the Work. A New and Revised Edition, the third, in great part Rewritten. 2 vols., large 8vo, £2, 10s.

"The best practical book I have ever met with."—*Professor Johnston*.

"We assure agricultural students that they will derive both pleasure and profit from a diligent perusal of this clear directory to rural labour. . . . We have thoroughly examined these volumes; but to give a full notice of their varied and valuable contents would occupy a larger space than we can conveniently devote to their discussion; we therefore, in general terms, commend them to the careful study of every young man who wishes to become a good practical farmer."—*Times*.

The Book of Farm Implements and Machines.

By J. Slight and R. Scott Burn, Engineers. Edited by Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E., Author of 'The Book of the Farm,' &c. In 1 vol., large 8vo, uniform with 'The Book of the Farm,' £2, 2s.

Catechism of Practical Agriculture.

By Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E., Author of 'The Book of the Farm.' With Engravings. 1s.

A Concise Hebrew Grammar;

with the Pronunciation, Syllabic Division and Tone of the Words, and Quantity of the Vowels. By the Rev. Duncan Stewart, E.A. 8vo, cloth, limp, 3s.

Advice to Purchasers of Horses.

By John Stewart, V.S. Author of 'Stable Economy.' 2s. 6d.

To the farmer, the sportsman, and all interested in obtaining a sound and well-conditioned animal, calculated either for work or pleasure, this work will be found to be eminently useful. It is the result of the experience of a first-rate authority on the subject.

Stable Economy.

A Treatise on the Management of Horses in relation to Stabling, Grooming, Feeding, Watering, and Working. By John Stewart, V.S. Seventh Edition, fcap. 8vo, 6s. 6d.

The Angler's Companion to the Rivers and Lochs of Scotland.

By T. T. Stoddart. With Map of the Fishing Streams and Lakes of Scotland. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

minor disputes in it, 354—changes in representation of the counties, 355—Act reversing forfeitures, *ib.*—the inquiry into the Massacre of Glencoe, 409—ecclesiastical proceedings, 420—steps toward abolition of Prelacy, 421—Acts bearing against it, and deprivations of clergy, 422 *et seq.*—formal abolition of Prelacy, 425—the debate as to form of Church government, *ib.*, note—discussions on the Church question, 426—that of 1670, *ib.*—restoration of the exiled clergy, 428—adoption of the Confession of Faith, 429—the other standards, 430—the Excommunication Act, 435—the Patronage Act of 1690, 442 *et seq.*—Act for extrusion of the nonconforming Episcopalian clergy, 461—other Acts connected with them, 462 *et seq.*—Act of 1693 for the encouragement of trade, viii. 22—the African (Darien) Company's Act, *ib.*—session of 1695, 58—increasing alienation from the Crown in that of 1700, 59—address to the Crown on the Darien Company refused reception, *ib.*—national address to the king, and his counter-proclamation, 60—speeches of the Commissioner and Chancellor, *ib.*—adjourned, 61—meeting in 1700, 63—violent measures in opposition, 64—of 1702, motions regarding the Union, 65—Bunkruey Act of 1695, 68—the parochial school system, 72—meeting in 1702, its stormy character, 80—resolutions regarding the African Company, 81—its dissolution, 83—meeting of the new (the Union), 84—ceremony of the "Riding," *ib.* *et seq.*—distribution of the members in the house, 86—mode of their procedure at this time, 87 *et seq.*—suspicions regarding the Kirk settlement, 89—Toleration Act, 90—1703, measures of the Presbyterians against the Crown, 91—other hostile acts, *ib.*—the proposed Act of "Limitations," 92—Act of Settlement of the Crown called the Securities Act, *ib.*—stormy debates on it, 93 *et seq.*—the royal assent refused to it, 94—session of 1704, 98—resolute attitude toward England, 99—Act of Security again passed, *ib.*—measure to secure its receiving the royal assent, 100—meeting of the Union, 110—parties in it, 111—debate on the royal message, *ib.*—appointment of Council of Trade, 112—other Acts, *ib.*, 113—first draft of the Treaty of Union, 114—debate on appointment of commissioners, 115—address for repeal of certain clauses in the English Act, *ib.*—this agreed to, 116—selection of commissioners, 117 *et seq.*—their last meeting, 137—the debates on the Articles of the Treaty, 142 *et seq.*—addresses against it, 147—

preliminary discussions, 147—Lord Belhaven's speech, 150 *et seq.*—majority on first division, 153—debates on the several articles, 154 *et seq.*—Act of Security for the Church, 165 *et seq.*—the discussion on the Equivalent and the abolishment of the African Company, 167—and on the coinage, 170—on the administration of justice, 172—and on the number of representatives, 173—last effort of the Opposition, 174 *et seq.*—close of the discussions, 177—passing of the Act, 178—arrangements for election of the representatives to the United Parliament, 186—exclusion of Peers and their eldest sons, *ib.*—the town and county members, 187—the franchise, *ib.*—division of the Equivalent, 188—finally adjourned, 189.
Parliament, the English, their procedure contrasted with that of the Scots as regards the Revolution, vii. 257—effects of its decision on Scotland, 258—constitutional differences between it and the Scots, 330—addresses the king against the Darien scheme, viii. 26—grounds of their hostility, *ib.*, note—proceedings of the Commons against the English directors, 27—its opening on the accession of Queen Anne, and her address on the Union question, 51—debate on the "Act of Security," 101—measures adopted of security against Scotland, 103—bill prepared for the Union, and opposition in the Commons, *ib.* 104—power to appoint Commissioners of Union, 104—the debates on the Union Act, 189 *et seq.*—it finally passed, 196—proceedings against the Tories in 1703, 205—number of representatives for Scotland as fixed by the Union, 128 *et seq.*
Parliament, the United, changes introduced into Scotland, viii. 205 *et seq.*—position of the Scots members in it, 216 *et seq.*—restoration of the "Yule Vacance," 246—debate on Scots peerages, 247—and on the malt-tax, 248—of 1715, the Scots representatives in, 253—measures of, against the insurrection of 1715, 263 *et seq.*—Act regarding vassals who remained loyal, 265—proceedings of, regarding the Porteous Mob, 365—the debates on the insurrection of 1745, 468—remedial measures after the Rebellion of 1745, 502 *et seq.*
Parliaments, triennial, motion for, viii. 113—and for annual, *ib.*
Parliament House, the, vi. 280.
Parliamentary representation, discussion in the Scots Parliament on its terms, viii. 173
Parma, the Duke of, communications of the Popish lords with, v. 292.
Parochial school system, its establishment in Scotland, viii. 72.

Handbook of Hardy Herbaceous and Alpine

Flowers, FOR GENERAL GARDEN DECORATION. Containing Descriptions, in Plain Language, of upwards of 1000 Species of Ornamental Hardy Perennial and Alpine Plants, adapted to all classes of Flower-Gardens, Rockwork, and Waters; along with Concise and Plain Instructions for their Propagation and Culture. By William Sutherland, Gardener to the Earl of Minto; formerly Manager of the Herbaceous Department at Kew. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is an unpretending but valuable work, well adapted to furnish information respecting a class of plants certainly rising in popular estimation. . . . We cordially recommend his book to the notice of our readers, as likely to be, from a gardening point of view, the standard work on Herbaceous Plants."—*Gardeners' Chronicle*.

"The best book of its class available for English readers."—*Gardeners' Magazine*.

Lays of the Deer Forest.

With Sketches of Olden and Modern Deer-Hunting, &c. By John Sobieski and Charles Edward Stuart. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

The Jerusalem Delivered of Torquato Tasso.

Translated by Col. Alex. Cunningham Robertson. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Tara; A Mahratta Tale.

By Captain Meadows Taylor. 3 vols. post 8vo, £1, 11s. 6d.

"A picture of Indian life which it is impossible not to admire. We have no hesitation in saying, that a more perfect knowledge of India is to be acquired from an attentive perusal and study of this work, than could be gleaned from a whole library."—*Press*.

The Greek Grammar of Thiersch.

Translated from the German, with brief Remarks. By Sir Daniel K. Sandford, M.A. Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow. 8vo, 16s.

Hours of Christian Devotion.

Translated from the German of A. Tholuck, D.D., Professor of Theology in the University of Halle, and Councillor of the Supreme Consistory, Prussia. By the Rev. Robert Menzies, D.D. With a Preface written for this Translation by the Author. Crown 8vo, 9s.

"To many of these meditations four or five great texts are prefixed, and the reader feels that the gentle pressure of a powerful hand has crushed these sacred fruits, and handed him the fragrant wine of the kingdom in a golden goblet. . . . The abundance and variety of the material furnished in this volume for quiet pondering render farther characterisation difficult. We are thankful for the introduction of this wise, thoughtful, helpful book in this dark, sad season."—*British Quarterly Review*.

Herries, Sir Hugh, aids in killing the Master of Ruthven, v. 324, 325.
Heries of Terregles, slaughtered by Douglas, ii. 423.
Herring fisheries of Scotland, legislation regarding them, viii. 34.
Herford, the Earl of, his account of the plot for the slaughter of Beaton, iii. 238 et seq.—the instructions for his expedition into Scotland, 232—his burning and slaying expedition, 233 et seq.—second raid, 240—composition of his force, ib.—capture and destruction of Kelso Abbey, 242—his account of the havoc wrought, 246 et seq.
Hecker, imprisonment of Lady Grange in, viii. 393.
Hewat, Peter, discussion with the king on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 341.
Hexham, Roman stones in church at, i. 63, note—the monastery saved during the invasion by David I., 437—destroyed by the Scots, ii. 196.
Heydon, Sir John, vi. 256.
Helyn on the illegality of the canons, ix. 11.
Hibbert, Dr, on the Tings of Orkney, i. 134, note.
Higgins, Mr, on the Druids, i. 212, note.
High Commission, the Court of, in Scotland, v. 441—its powers, &c., vii. 161 et seq.
High Rochester, the Roman Brevintum, i. 20, note, 31.
Highland bard, appearance of a, at the coronation of Alexander III., ii. 21—barbs, penal enactment regarding, vi. 33—chiefs, the absence of their names from the Darian subscription lists, viii. 30—costume, the, its history, 527—host, its employment against the Covenanters, vii. 469—names, their derivation, i. 398, note—regiments, embodying of the, viii. 373 et seq.—warfare, ii. 391.
Highlanders, their resistance to the feudal system, i. 361—fight between, on the Inch of Perth, iii. 369—injuries of Edward IV. with, iii. 2—difficulties of dealing with them, 61—the feudal system unknown, 62—measures of James V. for their subjugation, ib.—again in insurrection, 94—at the battle of Pinkie, 273—measures of the Reformers for their instruction, iv. 348—their peculiar position, vi. 21—conductors for their instruction, iv. 348—dislike to the sea, 25—their migrations into Ireland, ib.—their forces, &c., there, 27—their condition at this time, 29 et seq.—titles of their chiefs, and their genealogies, 31—their dread of cannon, 251—their mode of fighting, 363—the old form of warrants for their destruction, v. 411, note—their first dispersion after the defeat at Crom-row 'republicanised by, vii. 101.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Mar-
Hind let loose, the vii. 274, note.
Hinduism, attempts to derive the Norse mythology from, i. 231.
Hoare, his classification of barrows, i. 110, 126, note.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Mar-
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Mar-
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Mar-

- Philabeg, its introduction, viii. 534.
- Philip of France, quarrel of, with Edward I., ii. 163—war between them, and treaty between him and Baliol, 164 *et seq.*—connection of Wallace with, 202—truce with England, 203—discussion as to its extension to Scotland, 204—urges on Edward II. a truce with Scotland, 257—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296.
- Philip II. of Spain, policy towards England, iii. 296—declares Elizabeth not the rightful heir, *ib.*—position of, toward France and Scotland, iii. 370 *et seq.*—his views regarding marriage of Don Carlos to Queen Mary, iv. 92—the marriage scheme broken off, 94—negotiations for it renewed, 95—conference with Catherine, *ib.*—agreement on behalf of Mary, v. 101—his preparations against England, 226—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—her bequest of her crown, &c., 264—the Armada, *ib. et seq.*
- Philip III., ambassador of James VI. to, v. 287, note.
- Philiphaugh, battle of, vi. 376.
- Philippa, Queen, ii. 328.
- Pictish kingdom, the capital of the, ii. 52—kings, different etymologies given for their names, i. 191, note—towers, the so-called, 91 *et seq.*
- Picts, first mention of them, i. 45—their kingdom, 183—the controversy regarding their nationality, &c., *ib. et seq.*—theories of their origin, 186—the attempts to fix this by names of places, 188—small results of the controversy, 194—attempts to solve it by ancient remains, &c., 196—derivation of the name from *Picti*, 197—the country occupied by them, 200, 278—attacks on Strathclyde, 280—their kingdom, notices of its history, 281 *et seq.*—their disappearance from history, 283 *et seq.*—traditional remains of them, 284, note—their union with the Scots, 294.
- Picts' houses, the so-called, i. 98 *et seq.*—apparent connection of the "Druidical" stones with them, 137.
- "Picts' Work Ditch," the, i. 91, 284 note.
- Pinkney, Robert de, ii. 124, 127.
- Pinkerton, Captain, one of the Darien colonists, seized by the Spaniards, viii. 47.
- Pinkerton, his theory of the origin, &c., of the Picts, i. 187 *et seq.*—alleged Gothic names from, 189, note—his literary dishonesty, 194, note.
- Pinkie, the battle of, iii. 271 *et seq.*
- Pitcairn, Alex., the works of, vii. 466.
- Pitcairn, Dr Archibald, the works of, viii. 549.
- Pitcairn, Robert, iv. 417, v. 100.
- Pitcottie, account of Cochrane the favourite of James III. by, iii. 25, note—of transactions with Captain Wood after the death of James III., 35, note—of the Michael, 67—of the naval combat between Wood and Bull, 69, note—of the vision to James IV., 74, note—and of that at Edinburgh Cross, 75, note—of James IV., 81—of the execution of the Armstrongs, 144.
- Pitsligo, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 459.
- Pittarrow, the Laird of, iv. 41, v. 124.
- Pittencrieff, the Laird of, v. 324.
- Pius II., his account of Scotland, iii. 446.
- Pius IV., communication from Mary to, iv. 65.
- Plague, ravages, &c., of, 1569, v. 9 and note.
- Plaid, the, in the Highlands, viii. 528.
- Plantations, removal of Covenanters to the, vii. 277—kidnapping for the, viii. 520 *et seq.*
- Plautius, Aulus, his invasion of England, i. 2.
- Plautus, his supposed specimen of the Punic tongue, i. 192.
- Pliny, account of Druidism by, i. 211.
- Poitou, attempt to derive the Picts from, i. 188.
- Poland, the Scots in, vi. 63 and note.
- Pollock, the Laird of, captured by Claverhouse, vii. 368.
- Polybius, his account of the Roman camp, &c., i. 73.
- Pons Ælii, the modern Newcastle, i. 26.
- Pontefract Castle, the supposed murder of Richard II. in, ii. 384.
- Pontelands, taken by the Scots, ii. 360.
- Poor, ancient law regarding the suits of, ii. 70.
- Poor-law, that of William III., viii. 73.
- Popery, its slight hold on Scotland, ii. 337—its overthrow there, 382—declaration of the Second Confession against it, v. 206 *et seq.*—its secret adherents, vi. 514—laws regarding, under William III., viii. 74 *et seq.*
- Popes, the, their position and diplomatic influence, ii. 206.
- "Popes of Edinburgh," the Presbyterian zealots so called, v. 313, 432—their fall, and feeling on it, 435.
- Popish lords, their position, v. 286—proceedings with regard to them, 288—their connection with the Spanish blanks, 291—further proceedings against them, 293—clerical spies placed over them, 302—meeting of the Estates regarding them, 307—renewed trouble to the Church from them, vi. 13.
- Popular songs, &c., the attempts to spiritualise them, iv. 351 *et seq.*
- Population, ratio of, in England and Scotland at the Union, viii. 130.

The Æneid of Virgil.

Translated in English Blank Verse by G. K. Rickards, M.A., and Lord Ravensworth. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo, 10s.

"Mr Rickards has done good service to the non-classical public by the faithful and beautiful version of Virgil's Æneid now before us, and he has enhanced the boon by a preface of special value, as setting forth fairly and conclusively the respective merits of previous translations, and the special qualities of Virgil as a poet."—*Standard*.

"Lord Ravensworth's success and strength are to be found, not so much in his verbal force as in the Virgilian spirit which breathes throughout his lines. No English reader can well miss their poetical grace and vigour; no scholar will deem unfaithful the clean cut, decisive lines of this masterly version."—*Evening Standard*.

The Wonder Seeker,

Or the History of Charles Douglas. By M. Fraser Tytler, Author of 'Tales of the Great and Brave,' &c. A New Edition. Fcap., 3s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Confederate War for Independence.

By Heros Von Borcke, lately Chief of Staff to General J. E. B. Stuart. 2 vols. post 8vo, with Map, 21s.

Works of Samuel Warren, D.C.L.

Library Edition.

The Diary of a late Physician. In 2 vols. fcap., 12s. Also an Illustrated Edition, in crown 8vo, handsomely printed, 7s. 6d.

Ten Thousand A-Year. Three vols. fcap., 18s.

Now and Then. Fcap., 6s.

Miscellanies. 2 vols. crown 8vo, 24s.

The Lily and the Bee. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Samuel Warren's Works.

People's Edition, 4 vols. crown 8vo, cloth, 18s. Or separately:—

Diary of a late Physician. 3s. 6d.

Ten Thousand A-Year. 5s.

Now and Then. Lily and Bee. Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age. 1 vol., 4s. 6d.

Essays, Critical, Imaginative, and Juridical. 1 vol., 5s.

The Moral, Social, and Professional Duties of

Attornies and Solicitors. By Samuel Warren, Esq., F.R.S., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Fcap. 8vo, 9s.

Works of Professor Wilson.

Edited by his Son-in-Law, Professor Ferrier. In Twelve Vols. Crown 8vo, £2, 8s.

The Noctes Ambrosianæ.

By Professor Wilson. With Notes and a Glossary. In Four Vols. Crown 8vo, 16s.

Recreations of Christopher North.

By Professor Wilson. In Two Vols. New Edition, with Portrait, 8s.

"Welcome, right welcome, Christopher North; we cordially greet thee in thy new dress, thou genial and hearty old man, whose 'Ambrosian nights' have so often in imagination transported us from solitude to the social circle, and whose vivid pictures of flood and fell, of loch and glen, have carried us in thought from the smoke, din, and pent-up opulence of London, to the rushing stream or tranquil tarn of those mountain-ranges," &c.—*Times*.

Essays, Critical and Imaginative.

By Professor Wilson. Four Vols. Crown 8vo, 16s.

Tales.

By Professor Wilson. Comprising 'The Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life;' 'The Trials of Margaret Lyndsay;' and 'The Foresters.' In One Vol. Crown 8vo, 4s., cloth. Cheap Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Professor Wilson's Poems.

Containing the 'Isle of Palms,' the 'City of the Plague,' 'Unimore,' and other Poems. Complete Edition. Crown 8vo, 4s.

Homer and his Translators, and the Greek Drama.

By Professor Wilson. Crown 8vo, 4s.

Poems and Songs.

By David Wingate. In fcap. 8vo, 5s.

"It contains genuine poetic ore, poems which win for their author a place among Scotland's true sons of song, and such as any man in any country might rejoice to have written."—*London Review*.

"We are delighted to welcome into the brotherhood of real poets a countryman of Burns, and whose verse will go far to render the rougher Border Scottish a classic dialect in our literature."—*John Bull*.

Annie Weir, and other Poems.

By David Wingate. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Fortification :

For the Use of Officers in the Army, and Readers of Military History. By Lieut. H. Yule, Bengal Engineers. 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, 10s. 6d.

"An excellent manual: one of the best works of its class."—*British Army Despatch*.

- 341, vi. 398—that selected by the Westminster Assembly, 399.
- Psalter, the, its introduction, iv. 352.
- Psalters, ancient Irish, i. 160.
- "Pteroton," the, i. 62.
- Ptolemy, the notices of Roman Scotland in, i. 60.
- Puebla, Don Pedro de, Spanish ambassador to Scotland, his account of James IV., iii. 51—negotiations, &c., regarding matrimonial alliance, 54.
- Punic language, Plautus's supposed specimen of, i. 192.
- Puritans, the, their denunciations of dancing, iv. 58—adoption of Knox's Liturgy by them, 332.
- Pyramids, analogy between, and Maeshowe, &c., i. 104.
- Quadra, Alvaro de la, iv. 95.
- Quakers, the, favour shown them by James II., and their persecution in Scotland, vii. 270 *et seq.*
- Queen Mary's Mount, Carberry, iv. 240.
- "Queensferry Paper," the, vii. 234.
- Queensberry, the Duke of, implicated in the Montgomery plot, vii. 348—Commissioner in 1700, viii. 60—adjourns Parliament, 61—and in 1702, 79—refuses assent to the Security Act, 94—resigns, 96—succeeded by Tweeddale, 99—made Privy Seal, 110—again Commissioner in 1706, 137—ability shown by him, 156—the Jacobite plot of 1708 communicated to him, 201—created an English Peer, 247.
- Queensberry Plot, the, viii. 94 *et seq.*—its influence in England, 97.
- Quonium Attachiamenta, revision of, ii. 400.
- "Rabbled" clergy, the, their general character, &c., vii. 459.
- "Rabbling of the Curates," the, vii. 319, 320.
- Radclyffe, envoy to Scotland, iii. 126.
- Ragman Rolls, the, ii. 177, note.
- Raid of Ruthven, the, v. 186 *et seq.*
- Raid of Stonehive, the, vi. 250.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, effort of Queen Anne to save him, v. 384.
- Ralph the Cofferer, ii. 217—killed at Roslin, 218.
- Ramorny, Sir John, ii. 380.
- Ramsay, Sir Alexander, captures Roxburgh Castle, ii. 325—his murder, *ib.*
- Ramsay, Allan, his works, viii. 545—theatre established by, 551.
- Ramsay, Allan, the painter, viii. 537.
- Ramsay, the author of the life of Turenne, viii. 555.
- Ramsay, Colonel, sent to join Mackay, vii. 369.
- Ramsay, Sir John, in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 324—kills the Master of Ruthven, *ib.*—and the Earl of Gowrie, 326.
- Ramsay, one of the favourites of James III., iii. 28—created Lord of Bothwell, and his alleged treason, 30—subsequent proofs of this, 31 and note—attainted and forfeited, 37—plot for the seizure of James IV., 39—acts as spy to Henry VII., 47 *et seq.*—favour of James IV. to him, 49.
- Ranalld Oig, seizure of Dunivaig Castle by, v. 456.
- Randolph, nephew of Bruce, at Bannockburn, ii. 265, 273—invades England, 281—and again, 290—his mission to the Papal Court, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with France, 296—again invades England, 298—his regency, 310.
- Randolph, English ambassador to Mary, iv. 45—sketch of the queen, 57—notice of Chatelar, 87—reports regarding Mary, 100—on the proposed marriage to Leicester, 102—his account of Bothwell's trial, 110—urges intervention, 114—account of his treatment, 116—declines to recognise Darnley, 124—on Mary's supposed accession to the Catholic league, 135—cognisant of the intended murder of Rizzio, 142—his account of it, 144, 151, note—on the estrangement of the queen from Darnley, 159—conversation with Queen Elizabeth, 303—charges Mary with complicity in her brother's murder, v. 19 and note—attempt to mediate between the parties, 71—Melville's opinion of him, 73—sent to Scotland on behalf of Morton, 181—his reception and return, *ib.*
- Ratisbon, the Scots monastery at, i. 202, 407.
- Rattray, Bishop, viii. 425.
- Raulet, emissary of Queen Mary, iv. 96, 112.
- Rawlinson, Thos., invention of the philabeg by, viii. 535.
- Ray, Alexander, v. 329.
- Reader, office of, in the Scots Church, iv. 344.
- Records of the Kirk, the missing, produced at the Assembly of 1638, vi. 227—their after-fate, *ib.*, note.
- Rederech, King of Strathclyde, i. 238, 279.
- Redeswire, the Raid of the, iv. 153—negotiations with England regarding it, 154.
- Rees's 'Essay on the Welsh Saints,' i. 180, note.
- Reeves, Dr., account of St Maelrubha by, i. 262, note—on the Culdees, 394, 398, 415, notes.
- Reformation, the, circumstances which regulated it in Scotland, iii. 298—the previous state of the Church, 307 *et seq.*—its silent progress, 338—its formal establishment, 382.
- Reformed Presbyterianism, the, viii. 241.

- tion, 327 *et seq*—trials and punishments, 330 *et seq*
- Insurrection of 1745, the, viii 135—the capture of Edinburgh, 449 *et seq*—battle of Prestonpans, 452 *et seq*—the march to Derby, 465 *et seq*—preparations of Government, 469—the retreat from Derby, 475—battle of Falkirk, 481—and of Culloden, 487 *et seq*—trials and punishments, 496 *et seq*
- Intaglios, old, their employment in ecclesiastical seals, i 19
- Intercommuning, the Act regarding, vii 187
- International law, origin of the present system of, ii 200
- Inverry, Mar's instruction regarding attack on, viii 201, 262.
- Inverbarrow, overthrow of Montrose at, vii 5
- Inveresk, the Roman remains at, i 55, 62.
- Inverry Tower, destruction of, vii 370, 371.
- Invergarry, attempt to establish iron-works at, viii 5, 6
- Inverlochry Castle, iii 60—battle of, vi 370
- Inverness, the Pictish capital, ii 52—Castle, iii 57, note—its erection by Huntly, 60—captured by Murray, iv 50—strength of the Covenanters in, vi 205—fortress erected by Cromwell at, vii 74—captured by Claverhouse, 366—occupied by Mackay, 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 465—James VIII. proclaimed, and the Castle seized, viii 263—captured by the Royalists, 313—fort constructed by General Wade at, 369
- Inverury, victory of Bruce at, ii 255—skirmish at, 1745, viii 175
- Investiture, feudal, relic of forms of, i 365, note.
- Iona, the sculptured stones at, i 152—settlement of St Columba in, 248—the early buildings there, *ib. et seq*—missions to Northumbria, 268 *et seq*—the community brought to conformity with Roman usage, 274—religious houses, &c., planted from it, 275—its sufferings from the Norsemen, 276—its gradual decay, *ib*
- Ireland, a Scotsman, sent as ambassador to James III, iii 22
- Ireland, views of Agricola on, i 4—Chinese seals found in, 19, note—the Crannoges of, 89—the sculptured crosses and stones, 159—supposed connection of the Ossianic poems with, 177—anciently called Scotia and the natives Scots, 202—early state of the Church in, 202—peculiarities of early Christianity, 240—the Scots Dalriads freed from subjection to, 289—their invasion of it, and defeat, 290—peculiarities of the early Celtic civilisation in, 294—
- Norse kingdom and dynasty, 329—the round towers of, ii 103—invaded by the Bruces, 274—its state under the Normans, *ib*—rumours regarding James V and, iii 174—migrations of the Highlanders into, vi 25—their settlements, &c., there, 26 *et seq*—early connection between it and the Highlands, 304—migration of Scots colonists into, vi 71—the great rebellion, 339 *et seq*—the native population, and their treatment, 341—the Scots auxiliary force in, 349—the horrors of the rebellion, 352—alarm of intended invasion from, vii 321 *et seq*
- Irish, the, first called Scots, i 203—native, introduced into army of Henry III, ii 18—employed in Henry VIII's raid, iii 241—religious neglect of them by the English Government, iv 348
- Irish chronicles, notices of Strathclyde in, i 279
- Irish Church, the early, i 240—its antagonism to Rome, 241—its subjugation by the Anglo-Normans, 242—character of its monasticism, *ib*—number and position of bishops in it, 252—its time of observing Easter, 268—Dr Ebrard on it, 404, note.
- Irish language, the, its early character, and spread into Scotland, i 206
- Irish Psalters, ancient, their bindings, &c., i 160—those in Monastery of St. Gall, 161.
- Iron, worked in Scotland, iii 446
- Irvine, Sir Alexander, killed at Harlaw, ii 394
- Irvine, Rev. William, a Nonjuror, viii 296, note
- Irvine, Bishop, viii 419
- Irvine, supposed remains of Norman castle in, ii 98, note—surrender of Bruce, Douglas, &c., at, 187—Bierton's sketch of, vii 108
- Irving, Dr, his 'History of Scottish Poetry,' iii 419, note
- Isabella of Spain, her death, and relations with Queen Mary, iv 379
- Isidorus on the Picts, i 198, note
- Isla, John of, rebellion and fate of, iii 58, note
- Isla, battle between the Highlanders and Lowlanders on the, ii 391
- Isles, the Bishop of the, his difficulties, v 456—his plantation scheme, vi 37, 38
- Isles, lordship of, forfeited under James IV, iii 63—its actual abolition, 65
- Isobel, daughter of Earl David, descent of Bruce from, ii 129
- 'Itinerary of Antoninus,' the, i 59
- Ivar, invasion of Scotland by, i 332.
- Jacobins, the adherents of James II. first called, vii 334, note.

*List of the Volumes published.***I.—HOMER: THE ILIAD.**

By THE EDITOR.

"We can confidently recommend this first volume of 'Ancient Classics for English Readers' to all who have forgotten their Greek and desire to refresh their knowledge of Homer. As to those to whom the series is chiefly addressed, who have never learnt Greek at all, this little book gives them an opportunity which they had not before—an opportunity not only of remedying a want they must often have felt, but of remedying it by no patient and irksome toil, but by a few hours of pleasant reading."—*Times*.

II.—HOMER: THE ODYSSEY.

By THE EDITOR.

"Mr Collins has gone over the 'Odyssey' with loving hands, and he tells its eternally fresh story so admirably, and picks out the best passages so skilfully, that he gives us a charming volume. In the 'Odyssey,' as treated by Mr Collins, we have a story-book that might charm a child or amuse and instruct the wisest man."—*Scotsman*.

III.—HERODOTUS.

By GEORGE C. SWAYNE, M.A.

"This volume altogether confirms the highest anticipations that were formed as to the workmanship and the value of the series."—*Daily Telegraph*.

IV.—THE COMMENTARIES OF CÆSAR.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

"We can only say that all admirers of Mr Trollope will find his 'Cæsar' almost, if not quite, as attractive as his most popular novel, while they will also find that the exigencies of faithful translation have not been able to subdue the charm of his peculiar style. The original part of his little book—the introduction and conclusion—are admirably written, and the whole work is quite up to the standard of its predecessors, than saying which, we can give no higher praise."—*Vanity Fair*.

V.—VIRGIL.

By THE EDITOR.

"Such a volume cannot fail to enhance the reputation of this promising series, and deserves the perusal of the most devoted Latinists, not less than of the English readers for whom it is designed."—*Contemporary Review*.

"It would be difficult to describe the 'Æneid' better than it is done here, and still more difficult to find three more delightful works than the 'Iliad,' the 'Odyssey,' and the 'Virgil' of Mr Collins."—*Standard*.

- Robertson, the associate of Wilson, viii. 359—his escape, 360.
- Robin Hood, origin, &c., of the English legends regarding, *il.* 75—riot at pageant of, *iv.* 27.
- Rob Roy, in 1715, viii. 273, 281—expedition against him, 282 *et seq.*—at Sheriffmuir, 319—the career of, 526.
- Roger of Hoveden, *i.* 447, note—his Chronicle, *iii.* 412.
- Rogers, a favourite of James III., *iii.* 24—executed, 27.
- Rolf the Ganger, *i.* 328.
- Rollo, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259.
- Rollo, Sir William, *vi.* 366.
- Roman Church, the early Irish Church independent of it, *i.* 241—disputes between it and the Columbites, 267 *et seq.*—organisation, &c., of the monastic orders by it, 394 *et seq.*—early relations of that of Scotland to it, 395 *et seq.*—the Culdees independent of it, 397—its struggles against secularising Church property, 400—devotion of Queen Mary to it, *iv.* 412—in Scotland after 1715, viii. 427 *et seq.*
- Roman conquest, its influence with regard to the Norsemen, *i.* 300.
- Roman domination in Scotland, remains of it, *i.* 48 *et seq.*
- Roman Empire, as revived by Charlemagne, *i.* 359—connection of the vitality of the Papal Church with it, *vi.* 2.
- Roman law, comparison between it and the old Scots laws, *ii.* 71.
- Roman remains, glass vessels, *i.* 57—cooking utensils, *ib.*—brooches and rings, 58—coins, *ib.*—geography, 60 *et seq.*
- Roman shield, the, *i.* 121.
- Roman wall, the, *i.* 21 *et seq.*
- Roman writers, scantiness of their notices as to the Picts, &c., *i.* 192—use made of these, 193.
- Romanised Britons, their character, *i.* 43—attempt to trace their history, 168 *et seq.*—meagreness of materials, 179—their history after the withdrawal of the imperial troops, 179 *et seq.*—action of the Saxon conquests on them, 181 *et seq.*
- Romanism, declaration of the Test Act against, *vii.* 242—approaches of James VII. to restoration of, 268.
- Romanists, reaction among them on Queen Mary's marriage, *iv.* 114—their position under James VI., *vi.* 2—causes of their continued vitality, 3—their devotional books, 4—new style of these, and their authors, 5 *et seq.*—new controversialists, 8—the case of Ogilvie the Jesuit, and his execution, 9 *et seq.*—excommunication of Huntly, &c., 13 *et seq.*—appeal of James VII. on their behalf, *vii.* 264—bill in their favour rejected, 265.
- Romans, the, their tolerance toward other idolatries, *i.* 216—Christianity introduced by them, 234.
- Rome, the invasion of Great Britain by, *i.* 1 *et seq.*—her system of organisation, 354—change which ensued on her fall, 355—supposed pilgrimage of Macbeth to, 346—the municipalities, *ii.* 84 *et seq.*
- Romulus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, *i.* 301.
- Ros, Robert de, *ii.* 197, note.
- Rose, Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh, viii. 419.
- Rose, Hugh, defence of Kilravoch in 1715 by, viii. 312.
- Rosenberg, Peter van, *iii.* 160 and note.
- Roslin, the battle of, *ii.* 217.
- Ross, Alexander, *vi.* 235, *vii.* 80.
- Ross, Euphemia, queen of Robert II., *ii.* 345.
- Ross, the Bishop of (under James VI.), his difficulties, *v.* 454.
- Ross, the Earl of, bond between him and Douglas, *ii.* 422, 426—invades the west, 429.
- Ross, the Earl of, brother of James IV., *iii.* 48.
- Ross, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, *iv.* 367, 377, note.
- Ross, Lord, Hackston examined before, *vii.* 238—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 344—retires to England, 345—examination by Queen Mary, 346—his after-life, 351.
- Ross, bishopric of, *i.* 442.
- Ross, the earldom of, claimed by Donald of the Isles, *ii.* 392—forfeited to the Crown, *iii.* 14.
- Ross, strength of the Covenanters in, *vi.* 205.
- Rossythe, the Laird of, *iv.* 237.
- Rothbury, junction of the Scots and English rebels in 1715 at, viii. 295.
- Roths, Lord, his death, *iii.* 291.
- Roths, Lord, joins the combination against the queen, *iv.* 123—joins her after her escape, 367, 377, note.
- Roths, Lord, his connection with the Supplication of 1633, *vi.* 91—his estimate of Huntly's power, 215—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267—a party to the dealings with France, 288—succeeds Middleton, *vii.* 168—created a duke, 179—aids Monmouth's marriage, 185—a witness on Mitchell's trial, 202, 203.
- Roths, the Earl of, viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, *ix.*
- Rothsay, the Duke of, *ii.* 372—appointed lieutenant of the kingdom, 374—defence of Edinburgh against the English, 377—married to the daughter of Douglas, *ib.*—his death, and suspicions connected with it, 380.
- Roubay, M. de, *iii.* 286.

IX.—CICERO.

By THE EDITOR.

"No charm of style, no facility and eloquence of illustration, is wanting to enable us to see the great Roman advocate, statesman, and orator, in the days of Rome's grandeur, in the time of her first fatal hastening to her decadence, with whom fell her liberty two thousand years ago. The first lines of introduction to this fascinating book are full of help and light to the student of the classical times who has not mastered the classical literature, and in whose interests this book is done, simply to perfection."—*Saunders' News-Letter*.

X.—SOPHOCLES.

By CLIFTON W. COLLINS, M.A.

"Sophocles has now been added to the acceptable and singularly equal series of 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.' Mr Collins shows great skill and judgment in analysing and discriminating the plays of the sweet singer of Colonus."—*Guardian*.

XI.—PLINY'S LETTERS.

By the Rev. ALFRED CHURCH, M.A., and

The Rev. W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A.

"This is one of the best volumes of the series called 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.' . . . This graceful little volume will introduce Pliny to many who have hitherto known nothing of the Silver Age."—*Athenæum*.

"Mr Lucas Collins's very useful and popular series has afforded a fit opportunity for a sketch of the life and writings of the younger Pliny; and the writers of the volume before us have contrived, out of their intimate and complete familiarity with their subject, to place the man, his traits of character, his friends, and his surroundings so vividly before us, that a hitherto shadowy acquaintance becomes a distinct and real personage."—*Saturday Review*.

XII.—EURIPIDES.

By W. B. DONNE.

"This is the twelfth instalment of this admirably conducted series, and one of the very best that has yet appeared."—*Bell's Weekly Messenger*.

XIII.—JUVENAL.

By EDWARD WALFORD, M.A.

"This is one of the best executed volumes of the whole series of 'Ancient Classics,' and exhibits Mr Walford's critical powers in a very favourable light."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

XIV.—ARISTOPHANES.

By the EDITOR.

Other Authors, by various contributors, are in preparation.

A Volume is published Quarterly, price 2s. 6d.

PALÆONTOLOGY.

A MANUAL OF PALÆONTOLOGY, for the Use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Palæontology. With upwards of 400 Engravings. By H. Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., &c. One volume, crown 8vo. 15s.

BOTANY.

ADVANCED TEXT-BOOK OF BOTANY. For the Use of Students. By Robert Brown, M.A., Ph.D., Göt., F.R.G.S., Lecturer on Botany under the Science and Art Department of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education. *[In the press.]*

GEOGRAPHY.

MANUAL OF GEOGRAPHY. By Rev. Alex. Mackay, LL.D., &c. New edition, revised and enlarged, . . . 7s. 6d.
ELEMENTS OF GEOGRAPHY. By the same, . . . 3s. od.
OUTLINES OF GEOGRAPHY. By the same, . . . 1s. od.
FIRST STEPS IN GEOGRAPHY. By the same. Sewed, 4d.
Or in cloth, . . . 6d.
GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By the same. Sewed, . . . 3d.
ATLAS OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . . 12s. 6d.
ELEMENTARY ATLAS OF GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . . 5s. od.

HISTORY.

THE EIGHTEEN CHRISTIAN CENTURIES. By Rev. J. White, . . . 6s. od.
HISTORY OF FRANCE. By Rev. J. White, . . . 6s. od.
EPITOME OF ALISON'S HISTORY OF EUROPE, . . . 7s. 6d.

CLASSICS.

ANCIENT CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Edited by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins. 18 Volumes are published, . . . 2s. 6d. each.
The above series is well adapted for Ladies' Schools.
ATLAS OF CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . . 12s. 6d.

AGRICULTURE.

ELEMENTS OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. By J. F. W. Johnston, . . . 6s. 6d.
CATECHISM OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. By J. F. W. Johnston, . . . 1s. od.
CATECHISM OF AGRICULTURE. By Henry Stephens, . . . 1s. od.

ARITHMETIC.

THE THEORY OF ARITHMETIC. By David Munn, F.R.S.E., . . . 5s. od.